

GOD IS OUR LOVING MERCIFUL FATHER
JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD AND OUR
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS IS THE LAMB OF GOD
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD
JESUS IS LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH UNTIL HE
HANDS

THE AUTHORITY BACK TO GOD
JESUS IS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS

JOHN 14:1-3 "DO NOT LET YOUR HEART BE TROUBLED; BELIEVE IN GOD, BELIEVE ALSO IN ME" IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY DWELLING PLACES; IF IT WERE NOT SO, I WOULD HAVE TOLD YOU; FOR I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU. "IF I GO AND PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU, I WILL COME AGAIN AND RECEIVE YOU TO MYSELF, THAT WHERE I AM, THERE YOU MAY BE ALSO ." JOHN 14:1-3 JOHN 14:6 "JESUS SAID TO HIM, "I AM THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE; NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER BUT THROUGH ME." JOHN 14:6 MARK 9:7-8 THEN A CLOUD FORMED, OVERSHADOWING THEM, AND A VOICE CAME OUT OF THE CLOUD, "THIS IS MY BELOVED SON, LISTEN TO HIM!" ²ALL AT ONCE THEY LOOKED AROUND AND SAW NO ONE WITH THEM ANYMORE, EXCEPT JESUS ALONE. MARK 9:7-8

JOHN 1:29 "THE NEXT DAY HE SAW JESUS COMING TO HIM AND SAID, "BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!" JOHN 1:29 REVELATION 5:6-10 "AND I SAW BETWEEN THE THRONE (WITH THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES) AND THE ELDERS A LAMB STANDING, AS IF SLAIN, HAVING SEVEN HORNS AND SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. AND HE CAME AND TOOK THE BOOK OUT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE BOOK, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB, EACH ONE HOLDING A HARP AND GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG, SAYING, "WORTHY ARE YOU TO TAKE THE BOOK AND TO BREAK ITS SEALS; FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, AND PURCHASED FOR GOD WITH YOUR BLOOD MEN FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE AND PEOPLE AND NATION. YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE A KINGDOM AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD; AND THEY WILL REIGN UPON THE EARTH." REVELATION 5:6-10

INSIDE THIS SCRIPTURE BOOK YOU WILL FIND KEYS TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. THIS SCRIPTURE BOOK IS FULL OF SCRIPTURE THAT WILL HELP YOU LEARN THAT GOD AND JESUS ARE MORE LOVING AND MERCIFUL THAN WE MAY BE ABLE TO COMPREHEND ON THIS EARTH. IT IS FULL OF SCRIPTURE THAT WILL HELP YOU COME TO KNOW GOD AS YOUR FATHER, AND JESUS AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR. YOU WILL LEARN ABOUT THE BLESSINGS WE HAVE THROUGH JESUS, AND THAT ANGELS WATCH OVER YOU, AND YOUR LOVED ONES. YOU WILL LEARN NOT TO FEAR THE DEVIL, AND THE DEMONS, BECAUSE THEY ARE DEFEATED ENEMIES. 1 CORINTHIANS 14:33 "FOR GOD IS NOT A GOD OF CONFUSION BUT OF PEACE, AS IN ALL THE CHURCHES OF THE SAINTS." 1 CORINTHIANS 14:33

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

GOD IS OUR LOVING MERCIFUL FATHER
JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD
AND OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

JESUS IS THE LAMB OF GOD
WHO TAKES AWAY
THE SIN OF THE WORLD



JESUS IS KING
OF KINGS
AND LORD OF LORDS

JESUS IS LORD
OF
HEAVEN AND EARTH



REPENT
FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
IS AT HAND

GOD AND JESUS MESSAGES THROUGH THEIR
SERVANT ANGELICA

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT ACTS 16:30-31 AND AFTER HE BROUGHT THEM OUT,
HE SAID, "SIRS, WHAT MUST I DO TO BE SAVED?"³¹ THEY SAID, "BELIEVE
IN THE LORD JESUS, AND YOU WILL BE SAVED, YOU AND YOUR
HOUSEHOLD." ACTS 16:30-31 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 2 CORINTHIANS 6:1-2 AND WORKING
TOGETHER WITH HIM, WE ALSO URGE YOU NOT TO RECEIVE THE GRACE
OF GOD IN VAIN—

² FOR HE SAYS,

"AT THE ACCEPTABLE TIME I LISTENED TO YOU,
AND ON THE DAY OF SALVATION I HELPED YOU."

BEHOLD, NOW IS "THE ACCEPTABLE TIME," BEHOLD, NOW IS "THE DAY
OF SALVATION"—

2 CORINTHIANS 6:1-2 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT ROMANS 6:23 FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,
BUT THE FREE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.
ROMANS 6:23 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT PSALM 107:10-21 THERE WERE THOSE WHO DWELT IN DARKNESS
AND IN THE SHADOW OF DEATH,
PRISONERS IN MISERY AND CHAINS,



¹¹ BECAUSE THEY HAD REBELLED AGAINST THE WORDS OF GOD
AND SPURNED THE COUNSEL OF THE MOST HIGH.

¹² THEREFORE HE HUMBLING THEIR HEART WITH LABOR;
THEY STUMBLING AND THERE WAS NONE TO HELP.

¹³ THEN THEY CRIED OUT TO THE LORD IN THEIR TROUBLE;
HE SAVED THEM OUT OF THEIR DISTRESSES.

¹⁴ HE BROUGHT THEM OUT OF DARKNESS AND THE SHADOW OF DEATH

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

AND BROKE THEIR BANDS APART.

**¹⁵ LET THEM GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD FOR HIS LOVINGKINDNESS,
AND FOR HIS WONDERS TO THE SONS OF MEN!**

**¹⁶ FOR HE HAS SHATTERED GATES OF BRONZE
AND CUT BARS OF IRON ASUNDER.**

**¹⁷ FOOLS, BECAUSE OF THEIR REBELLIOUS WAY,
AND BECAUSE OF THEIR INIQUITIES, WERE AFFLICTED.**

**¹⁸ THEIR SOUL ABHORRED ALL KINDS OF FOOD,
AND THEY DREW NEAR TO THE GATES OF DEATH.**

**¹⁹ THEN THEY CRIED OUT TO THE LORD IN THEIR TROUBLE;
HE SAVED THEM OUT OF THEIR DISTRESSES.**

**²⁰ HE SENT HIS WORD AND HEALED THEM,
AND DELIVERED *THEM* FROM THEIR DESTRUCTIONS.**

**²¹ LET THEM GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD FOR HIS LOVINGKINDNESS,
AND FOR HIS WONDERS TO THE SONS OF MEN!**

PSALM 107:10-21^{NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT}



^{NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT} **Psalm 81:16 "BUT I WOULD FEED YOU WITH THE
FINEST OF THE WHEAT,
AND WITH HONEY FROM THE ROCK I WOULD SATISFY YOU."**

Psalm 81:16^{NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT}



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

I JUST WANT TO SAY THAT I AM NON DENOMINATIONAL, I AM A CHRISTIAN. I READ FROM THE NASB 95 BIBLE TRANSLATION, BUT IF I WENT TO A CHURCH IT WOULD PROBABLY BE TO A BAPTIST CHURCH OR NON DENOMINATIONAL CHURCH. IT WOULD BE A CHURCH THAT PREACHES THE TRUTH. I HEARD A PASTOR SAY, " JUDGE WHAT PEOPLE SAY FROM THE BIBLE, DON'T JUDGE THE BIBLE FROM WHAT PEOPLE SAY." EVEN NOW WHEN I LISTEN TO PASTORS ONLINE. I MUTE SOME THINGS, TURN THE SERMON OFF SOMETIMES. I TRY TO TAKE THE GREAT THINGS OUT OF WHAT THEY SAY. I YEARN TO HEAR A WORD FROM GOD AND JESUS EVERY SUNDAY. I PRAY ABOUT IT AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY AND HOPE TO NOT BE DISSAPOINTED, BUT SOMETIMES IM DISAPOINTED.

I GREW UP GOING TO DIFFERENT DENOMINATIONS FIRST WITH OUR MOM TO THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, THEN TO THE 7TH DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH, AND THEN THE BAPTIST CHURCH. THEN MY SISTER CINDY AND I WENT TO THE SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH WITH FAMILY FRIENDS. I DON'T REMEMBER EVERYTHING FROM THOSE EXPERIENCES JUST LITTLE BITS. I REMEMBER COMMUNION AT THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, AND A LIKENESS OF JESUS ON A LARGE CROSS BEHIND THE PODIUM, PEOPLE BOWING THEN TOUCHING THEIR FOREHEAD AND SHOLDERS AND CHEST, THE SIGN OF THE CROSS. I REMEMBER GOING TO THE 7TH DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH AND BEING SEPERATED FROM MY MOM. THE NEXT THING I WAS CRYING RUNNING THROUGH THE QUIET CHURCH WHILE EVERYBODY WAS SITTING IN ATTENDANCE, I WAS RUNNING DOWN THE ISLE LOOKING FOR MY MOM. THEN AT THE BAPTIST CHURCH I MEMORIZED JOHN 3:16, BECAUSE I WANTED TO WIN AN ADDRESS BOOK. I DIDN'T GET THE ADDRESS BOOK BECAUSE THAT WAS SOMETHING YOU GET AFTER DOING LOTS OF DIFFERENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THINGS. BUT MEMORIZING SCRIPTURE THAT BLESSED ME WITH ETERNAL LIFE WAS BETTER THAN ANY ADDRESS BOOK.

LATER MY SISTER AND I WENT TO THE 7TH DAY ADVENTIST CHURCH I REMEMBER WEARING BEAUTIFUL DRESSES, AND SHOES, AND A PURSE, AND SWEATER. I REMEMBER PUTTING MY HAND UP TO READ SOMETHING TO THE CONGREGATION, I CANT REMEMBER WHAT I READ. I REMEMBER TTTTHING IN OUR CHURCH CLASS. I REMEMBER TELLING THERESE AND WALTER AS WE WERE ON OUR WAY TO CHURCH THAT THEY ASK FOR TTTHE IN OUR CLASS. SHE SAID THEY ASK THERE TO, AND SHE GAVE ME SOME MONEY TO TTTHE, I DO REMEMBER FEELING BAD, I WASN'T TTTHING MY OWN MONEY I EARNED. I REMEMBER SATURDAY SABBATH AT THEIR HOUSE. IT WAS QUIET, THEY RESTED, AND THEY DIDN'T ENCOURAGE PLAYING ON THE SABBATH. THEY DIDN'T FORCE ME TO OBSERVE THE SABBATH, BUT THE T.V WAS NOT ALLOWED ON, ONLY SERMONS AND GOSPEL MUSIC ON THE TAPE CASSETTE PLAYER IN THEIR ROOM. THEY WOULD REST, THEY WOULD ALSO GET TOGETHER WITH FAMILY ON THE SABBATH FOR DINNER. AND VISIT WITH PEOPLE WHO WOULD COME BY. (I REMEMEBER ONE TIME THERESE WATERING THE OUTSIDE FLOWERS ON THE SABBATH DAY, SHE SAID GOD DID TO.) WALTER WOULD REST WITH HIS BIBLE, AND GOSPEL MUSIC PLAYING ON THE CASSSETTE TAPE. I REMEMBER HEARING THE MOST BEAUTIFUL MALE SINGERS I EVER HEARD. HE HAD A PEN WITH RED, GREEN, BLUE AND BLACK IN HIS SHIRT POCKET, HE WOULD MARK HIS BIBLE. MY SISTER CINDY AND I WANTED OUR BIBLE MARKED LIKE HIM. THERESE WOULD PLACE A PILLOW UNDER HER KNEES, AS SHE PRAYED BESIDE HER BED. SHE WOULD PRAY A REALLY LONG TIME. ONE TIME I TRIED TO PRAY AS LONG AS HER, BUT I RAN OUT OF THINGS TO PRAY ABOUT, SO I STILL KNELT FOR A BIT, BUT SHE WAS STILL PRAYING, THEN I WENT TO BED AS SHE CONTINUED TO PRAY. IT WAS SO PEACEFULLY

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

QUIET AT THEIR PLACE. THERESE WOULD TELL US ABOUT GOD AND JESUS. I WANTED A BIBLE, THERESE GAVE ME A KING JAMES VERSION FROM CHURCH. I TRIED TO READ IT, THE OLD LANGUAGE WAS HARD TO UNDERSTAND. I REMEMBER GETTING TO THE GENEALOGY IN GENESIS, AND STOPPING READING THERE. SHE SAID THE GENEALOGIES ARE IMPORTANT. THERESE AND US WOULD TALK OVER THE PHONE BEFORE BED, SHE WOULD ASK IF I READ MY BIBLE, AND PRAYED. SHE TOLD ME TO KNEEL WHEN I PRAY, SO I DIDN'T FALL ASLEEP WHILE PRAYING.

I AM FAR FROM PERFECT. WE ARE TO BE PERFECT AS OUR HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT, BUT WE ARE A WORK IN PROGRESS. ^{NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT} *Philippians 1:6* FOR I AM CONFIDENT OF THIS VERY THING, THAT HE WHO BEGAN A GOOD WORK IN YOU WILL PERFECT IT UNTIL THE DAY OF CHRIST JESUS. *Philippians 1:6* ^{NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT} THROUGHOUT MY LIFE I PUT PEOPLE ON PEDESTALS, AND HAVE HAD PEOPLE TRY TO PUT ME ON A PEDESTAL THAT NO ONE BELONGS ON BUT GOD AND JESUS, AND IF EVER YOU TRY TO PUT ANYONE ON THAT PEDESTAL MEANT FOR GOD AND JESUS THEY WILL GET KNOCKED OFF TO, BECAUSE THE ONLY ONES THAT BELONG ON THAT PEDESTAL ARE GOD AND HIS SON JESUS. BECAUSE WE HAVE ALL SINNED AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD. ^{NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT} ROMANS 3:23 FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD, Romans 3:23 ^{NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT}

AFTER I CAME BACK TO GOD AND JESUS I OBSERVED THE SABBATH ON SATURDAY, THEN I TRIED TO OBSERVE THE SABBATH DAY ON SUNDAY, BUT SUNDAY NEVER FELT LIKE THE SABBATH DAY. NOW I TRY TO REST ON THE SABBATH DAY FROM SUNSET FRIDAY TO SUNSET SATURDAY. NOW THAT FEELS LIKE THE SABBATH DAY WHEN GOD TOLD THE JEWISH PEOPLE IT IS A SABBATH REST, LIKE GOD RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY FROM ALL HIS WORKS. YOU CAN READ ABOUT GOD'S REST IN GENESIS CHAPTER 2.

I WONDERED LATER WHICH BIBLE WAS THE RIGHT BIBLE. I WANTED A BIBLE AND NO ONE KNEW THAT AT THE TIME, BUT GOD AND JESUS. I WAS READING LARGE NOVELS, I FELT IF I CAN READ THOSE NOVELS,

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

I COULD READ THE BIBLE. MY HUSBAND BROUGHT ME A GIDEONS NEW TESTAMENT FROM WORK. THEN HE BROUGHT ME A GOLD GIDEONS NASB BIBLE, IT WAS AN OLDER TRANSLATION FROM THE 70'S. I THOUGHT IT WAS GOD AND JESUS WILL, AND IT WAS THE RIGHT TRANSLATION. SO NOW I READ THE NASB 95 EDITION, NOT THE 2020 EDITION. WHILE I WAS WRITING THIS, I COULDN'T REMEMBER HOW I FELT OR SAID I WANTED THE RIGHT BIBLE. THEN GOD OR JESUS SAID TO ME FROM HEAVEN OUT MY WINDOW AS I THOUGHT ABOUT IT, "YOU SAID RIGHT" I CANT REMEMBER HIS EXACT WORDS BUT HE SAID RIGHT. THEN I KNEW I WANTED THE RIGHT BIBLE. I BELIEVE THE NASB 95 IS THE RIGHT BIBLE, NOW I ONLY READ THE NASB 95 EDITION AND THAT IS THE TRANSLATION GOD AND JESUS PUT IT IN MY HEART TO ENCOURAGE PEOPLE TO READ.



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

GOD IS OUR LOVING MERCIFUL FATHER JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD
AND OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS IS THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY
THE SIN OF THE WORLD JESUS IS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS

GOD AND JESUS MESSAGES IN THIS BOOK THROUGH THEIR SERVANT
ANGELICA

COPYRIGHT @ 2007 ANGELICA
PUBLISHED BY BLESSED HANDS CRAFTS
PRINTED IN CANADA
TURNTOJESUSCHRIST.COM
PLEASE CONTACT THROUGH:
GODANDJESUSSERVANTANGELICA@GMAIL.COM



Scripture taken from the New American Standard Bible ®.
© Copyright 1960, 1962, 1963, 1968, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1995 by the
Lockman Foundation.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



JESUS, HIGH PRIESTLY PRAYER

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN CH 17** "JESUS SPOKE THESE THINGS; AND LIFTING UP HIS EYES TO HEAVEN, HE SAID, "FATHER, THE HOUR HAS COME; GLORIFY YOUR SON, THAT THE SON MAY GLORIFY YOU, EVEN AS YOU GAVE HIM AUTHORITY OVER ALL FLESH, THAT TO ALL WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM, HE MAY GIVE ETERNAL LIFE. "THIS IS ETERNAL LIFE, THAT THEY MAY KNOW YOU, THE ONLY TRUE GOD, AND JESUS CHRIST WHOM YOU HAVE SENT. "I GLORIFIED YOU ON THE EARTH, HAVING ACCOMPLISHED THE WORK WHICH YOU HAVE GIVEN ME TO DO. "NOW, FATHER, GLORIFY ME TOGETHER WITH YOURSELF, WITH THE GLORY WHICH I HAD WITH YOU BEFORE THE WORLD WAS. "I HAVE MANIFESTED YOUR NAME TO THE MEN WHOM YOU GAVE ME OUT OF THE WORLD; THEY WERE YOURS AND YOU GAVE THEM TO ME, AND THEY HAVE KEPT YOUR WORD. "NOW THEY HAVE COME TO KNOW THAT EVERYTHING YOU HAVE GIVEN ME IS FROM YOU; FOR THE WORDS WHICH YOU GAVE ME I HAVE GIVEN TO THEM; AND THEY RECEIVED THEM AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD THAT I CAME FORTH FROM YOU, AND THEY BELIEVED THAT YOU SENT ME. "I ASK ON THEIR BEHALF; I DO NOT ASK ON BEHALF OF THE WORLD, BUT OF THOSE WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME; FOR THEY ARE YOURS; AND ALL THINGS THAT ARE MINE ARE YOURS, AND YOURS ARE MINE; AND I HAVE BEEN GLORIFIED IN THEM. "I AM NO LONGER IN THE WORLD; AND YET THEY THEMSELVES ARE IN THE WORLD, AND I COME TO YOU. HOLY

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FATHER, KEEP THEM IN YOUR NAME, THE NAME WHICH YOU HAVE GIVEN ME, THAT THEY MAY BE ONE EVEN AS WE ARE. "WHILE I WAS WITH THEM, I WAS KEEPING THEM IN YOUR NAME WHICH YOU HAVE GIVEN ME; AND I GUARDED THEM AND NOT ONE OF THEM PERISHED BUT THE SON OF PERDITION, SO THAT THE SCRIPTURE WOULD BE FULFILLED. "BUT NOW I COME TO YOU; AND THESE THINGS I SPEAK IN THE WORLD SO THAT THEY MAY HAVE MY JOY MADE FULL IN THEMSELVES. "I HAVE GIVEN THEM YOUR WORD; AND THE WORLD HAS HATED THEM, BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT OF THE WORLD, EVEN AS I AM NOT OF THE WORLD. "I DO NOT ASK YOU TO TAKE THEM OUT OF THE WORLD, BUT TO KEEP THEM FROM THE EVIL ONE. "THEY ARE NOT OF THE WORLD, EVEN AS I AM NOT OF THE WORLD. "SANCTIFY THEM IN THE TRUTH; YOUR WORD IS TRUTH. "AS YOU SENT ME INTO THE WORLD, I ALSO HAVE SENT THEM INTO THE WORLD. "FOR THEIR SAKES I SANCTIFY MYSELF, THAT THEY THEMSELVES ALSO MAY BE SANCTIFIED IN TRUTH. "I DO NOT ASK ON BEHALF OF THESE ALONE, BUT FOR THOSE ALSO WHO BELIEVE IN ME THROUGH THEIR WORD; THAT THEY MAY ALL BE ONE; EVEN AS YOU, FATHER, ARE IN ME AND I IN YOU, THAT THEY ALSO MAY BE IN US, SO THAT THE WORLD MAY BELIEVE THAT YOU SENT ME. "THE GLORY WHICH YOU HAVE GIVEN ME I HAVE GIVEN TO THEM, THAT THEY MAY BE ONE, JUST AS WE ARE ONE; I IN THEM AND YOU IN ME, THAT THEY MAY BE PERFECTED IN UNITY, SO THAT THE WORLD MAY KNOW THAT YOU SENT ME, AND LOVED THEM, EVEN AS YOU HAVE LOVED ME. "FATHER, I DESIRE THAT THEY ALSO, WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME, BE WITH ME WHERE I AM, SO THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GLORY WHICH YOU HAVE GIVEN ME, FOR YOU LOVED ME BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD. "O

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

RIGHTEOUS FATHER, ALTHOUGH THE WORLD HAS NOT KNOWN YOU, YET I HAVE KNOWN YOU; AND THESE HAVE KNOWN THAT YOU SENT ME; AND I HAVE MADE YOUR NAME KNOWN TO THEM, AND WILL MAKE IT KNOWN, SO THAT THE LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED ME MAY BE IN THEM, AND I IN THEM." JOHN CH 17 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



JESUS IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSION



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT HEBREW CH 3-5:10 ³ THEREFORE, HOLY BRETHREN, PARTAKERS OF A HEAVENLY CALLING, CONSIDER JESUS, THE APOSTLE AND HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSION; ² HE WAS FAITHFUL TO HIM WHO APPOINTED HIM, AS MOSES ALSO WAS IN ALL HIS HOUSE. ³ FOR HE HAS BEEN COUNTED WORTHY OF MORE GLORY THAN MOSES, BY JUST SO MUCH AS THE BUILDER OF THE HOUSE HAS MORE HONOR THAN THE HOUSE. ⁴ FOR EVERY HOUSE IS BUILT BY SOMEONE, BUT THE BUILDER OF ALL THINGS IS GOD. ⁵ NOW MOSES WAS FAITHFUL IN ALL HIS HOUSE AS A SERVANT, FOR A TESTIMONY OF THOSE THINGS WHICH WERE TO BE SPOKEN LATER; ⁶ BUT CHRIST WAS FAITHFUL AS A SON OVER HIS HOUSE—WHOSE HOUSE WE ARE, IF WE HOLD FAST OUR CONFIDENCE AND THE BOAST OF OUR HOPE FIRM UNTIL THE END. ⁷ THEREFORE, JUST AS THE HOLY SPIRIT SAYS, "TODAY IF YOU HEAR HIS VOICE," ⁸ DO NOT HARDEN YOUR HEARTS AS WHEN THEY PROVOKED ME, AS IN THE DAY OF TRIAL IN THE WILDERNESS, ⁹ WHERE YOUR FATHERS TRIED ME BY TESTING ME, AND SAW MY WORKS FOR FORTY YEARS. ¹⁰ "THEREFORE I WAS ANGRY WITH THIS GENERATION, AND SAID, 'THEY ALWAYS GO ASTRAY IN THEIR HEART, AND THEY DID NOT KNOW MY WAYS'; ¹¹ AS I SWORE IN MY WRATH, 'THEY SHALL NOT ENTER MY REST.'" ¹² TAKE CARE, BRETHREN, THAT THERE NOT BE IN ANY ONE OF YOU

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

AN EVIL, UNBELIEVING HEART THAT FALLS AWAY FROM THE LIVING GOD. ¹³BUT ENCOURAGE ONE ANOTHER DAY AFTER DAY, AS LONG AS IT IS *STILL* CALLED "TODAY," SO THAT NONE OF YOU WILL BE HARDENED BY THE DECEITFULNESS OF SIN. ¹⁴FOR WE HAVE BECOME PARTAKERS OF CHRIST, IF WE HOLD FAST THE BEGINNING OF OUR ASSURANCE FIRM UNTIL THE END, ¹⁵WHILE IT IS SAID, "TODAY IF YOU HEAR HIS VOICE, DO NOT HARDEN YOUR HEARTS, AS WHEN THEY PROVOKED ME." ¹⁶FOR WHO PROVOKED *HIM* WHEN THEY HAD HEARD? INDEED, DID NOT ALL THOSE WHO CAME OUT OF EGYPT *LED* BY MOSES? ¹⁷AND WITH WHOM WAS HE ANGRY FOR FORTY YEARS? WAS IT NOT WITH THOSE WHO SINNED, WHOSE BODIES FELL IN THE WILDERNESS? ¹⁸AND TO WHOM DID HE SWEAR THAT THEY WOULD NOT ENTER HIS REST, BUT TO THOSE WHO WERE DISOBEDIENT? ¹⁹SO WE SEE THAT THEY WERE NOT ABLE TO ENTER BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF. THEREFORE, LET US FEAR IF, WHILE A PROMISE REMAINS OF ENTERING HIS REST, ANY ONE OF YOU MAY SEEM TO HAVE COME SHORT OF IT. ²FOR INDEED WE HAVE HAD GOOD NEWS PREACHED TO US, JUST AS THEY ALSO; BUT THE WORD THEY HEARD DID NOT PROFIT THEM, BECAUSE IT WAS NOT UNITED BY FAITH IN THOSE WHO HEARD. ³FOR WE WHO HAVE BELIEVED ENTER THAT REST, JUST AS HE HAS SAID, "AS I SWORE IN MY WRATH, THEY SHALL NOT ENTER MY REST," ALTHOUGH HIS WORKS WERE FINISHED FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD. ⁴FOR HE HAS SAID SOMEWHERE CONCERNING THE SEVENTH DAY: "AND GOD RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY FROM ALL HIS WORKS"; ⁵AND AGAIN IN THIS *PASSAGE*, "THEY SHALL NOT ENTER MY REST." ⁶THEREFORE, SINCE IT REMAINS FOR SOME TO

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ENTER IT, AND THOSE WHO FORMERLY HAD GOOD NEWS PREACHED TO THEM FAILED TO ENTER BECAUSE OF DISOBEDIENCE, ⁷HE AGAIN FIXES A CERTAIN DAY, "TODAY," SAYING THROUGH DAVID AFTER SO LONG A TIME JUST AS HAS BEEN SAID BEFORE, "TODAY IF YOU HEAR HIS VOICE, DO NOT HARDEN YOUR HEARTS." ⁸FOR IF JOSHUA HAD GIVEN THEM REST, HE WOULD NOT HAVE SPOKEN OF ANOTHER DAY AFTER THAT. ⁹SO THERE REMAINS A SABBATH REST FOR THE PEOPLE OF GOD. ¹⁰FOR THE ONE WHO HAS ENTERED HIS REST HAS HIMSELF ALSO RESTED FROM HIS WORKS, AS GOD DID FROM HIS. ¹¹THEREFORE LET US BE DILIGENT TO ENTER THAT REST, SO THAT NO ONE WILL FALL, THROUGH *FOLLOWING* THE SAME EXAMPLE OF DISOBEDIENCE. ¹²FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND ACTIVE AND SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD, AND PIERCING AS FAR AS THE DIVISION OF SOUL AND SPIRIT, OF BOTH JOINTS AND MARROW, AND ABLE TO JUDGE THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF THE HEART. ¹³AND THERE IS NO CREATURE HIDDEN FROM HIS SIGHT, BUT ALL THINGS ARE OPEN AND LAID BARE TO THE EYES OF HIM WITH WHOM WE HAVE TO DO. ¹⁴THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS PASSED THROUGH THE HEAVENS, JESUS THE SON OF GOD, LET US HOLD FAST OUR CONFESSION. ¹⁵FOR WE DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO CANNOT SYMPATHIZE WITH OUR WEAKNESSES, BUT ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN ALL THINGS AS *WE ARE*, *YET* WITHOUT SIN. ¹⁶THEREFORE LET US DRAW NEAR WITH CONFIDENCE TO THE THRONE OF GRACE, SO THAT WE MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP IN TIME OF NEED. FOR EVERY HIGH PRIEST TAKEN FROM AMONG MEN IS APPOINTED ON

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

BEHALF OF MEN IN THINGS PERTAINING TO GOD, IN ORDER TO OFFER BOTH GIFTS AND SACRIFICES FOR SINS; ²HE CAN DEAL GENTLY WITH THE IGNORANT AND MISGUIDED, SINCE HE HIMSELF ALSO IS BESET WITH WEAKNESS; ³AND BECAUSE OF IT HE IS OBLIGATED TO OFFER *SACRIFICES* FOR SINS, AS FOR THE PEOPLE, SO ALSO FOR HIMSELF. ⁴AND NO ONE TAKES THE HONOR TO HIMSELF, BUT *RECEIVES IT* WHEN HE IS CALLED BY GOD, EVEN AS AARON WAS.

⁵SO ALSO CHRIST DID NOT GLORIFY HIMSELF SO AS TO BECOME A HIGH PRIEST, BUT HE WHO SAID TO HIM,



"YOU ARE MY SON,
TODAY I HAVE BEGOTTEN YOU";



⁶JUST AS HE SAYS ALSO IN ANOTHER *PASSAGE*,

"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER
ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK."

⁷IN THE DAYS OF HIS FLESH, HE OFFERED UP BOTH PRAYERS AND SUPPLICATIONS WITH LOUD CRYING AND TEARS TO THE ONE ABLE TO SAVE HIM FROM DEATH, AND HE WAS HEARD BECAUSE OF HIS PIETY. ⁸ALTHOUGH HE WAS A SON, HE LEARNED OBEDIENCE FROM THE THINGS WHICH HE SUFFERED. ⁹AND HAVING BEEN MADE PERFECT, HE BECAME TO ALL THOSE WHO OBEY HIM THE SOURCE OF ETERNAL SALVATION, ¹⁰BEING DESIGNATED BY GOD AS A HIGH PRIEST ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREW CH 3- 5:10^{NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT}

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



NASB 95 New Testament **EPHESIANS CHAPTER 2** **“AND YOU WERE DEAD IN YOUR TRESPASSES AND SINS, ²IN WHICH YOU FORMERLY WALKED ACCORDING TO THE COURSE OF THIS WORLD, ACCORDING TO THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR, OF THE SPIRIT THAT IS NOW WORKING IN THE SONS OF DISOBEDIENCE. ³AMONG THEM WE TOO ALL FORMERLY LIVED IN THE LUSTS OF OUR FLESH, INDULGING THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH AND OF THE MIND, AND WERE BY NATURE CHILDREN OF WRATH, EVEN AS THE REST. ⁴BUT GOD, BEING RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF HIS GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH HE LOVED US, ⁵EVEN WHEN WE WERE DEAD IN OUR TRANSGRESSIONS, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED), ⁶AND RAISED US UP WITH HIM, AND SEATED US WITH HIM IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, ⁷SO THAT IN THE AGES TO COME HE MIGHT SHOW THE SURPASSING RICHES OF HIS GRACE IN KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. ⁸FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH; AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES, *IT IS* THE GIFT OF GOD; ⁹NOT AS A RESULT OF WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE MAY BOAST. ¹⁰FOR WE ARE HIS WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND SO THAT WE WOULD WALK IN THEM. ¹¹THEREFORE REMEMBER THAT FORMERLY YOU, THE GENTILES IN THE FLESH, WHO ARE CALLED “UNCIRCUMCISION” BY THE SO-CALLED “CIRCUMCISION,” *WHICH IS* PERFORMED IN THE FLESH BY HUMAN HANDS—¹²REMEMBER THAT YOU WERE AT THAT TIME SEPARATE FROM CHRIST, EXCLUDED FROM THE COMMONWEALTH**

“AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, “THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, ‘HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.’” FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM” JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

OF ISRAEL, AND STRANGERS TO THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. ¹³BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS YOU WHO FORMERLY WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. ¹⁴FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO MADE BOTH *GROUPS INTO ONE* AND BROKE DOWN THE BARRIER OF THE DIVIDING WALL, ¹⁵BY ABOLISHING IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, *WHICH IS THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES*, SO THAT IN HIMSELF HE MIGHT MAKE THE TWO INTO ONE NEW MAN, *THUS ESTABLISHING PEACE*, ¹⁶AND MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH IN ONE BODY TO GOD THROUGH THE CROSS, BY IT HAVING PUT TO DEATH THE ENMITY. ¹⁷AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO YOU WHO WERE FAR AWAY, AND PEACE TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR; ¹⁸FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE OUR ACCESS IN ONE SPIRIT TO THE FATHER. ¹⁹SO THEN YOU ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND ALIENS, BUT YOU ARE FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS, AND ARE OF GOD'S HOUSEHOLD, ²⁰HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, CHRIST JESUS HIMSELF BEING THE CORNER *STONE*, ²¹IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, IS GROWING INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, ²²IN WHOM YOU ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER INTO A DWELLING OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT." **EPHESIANS CHAPTER 2** NASB 95 New Testament

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



HOW TO ATTAIN FAITH



NASB 95 New Testament **ROMANS 10:17** "SO FAITH COMES FROM HEARING, AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF CHRIST." **ROMANS 10:17** NASB 95 New Testament

NASB 95 New Testament **HEBREW CHAPTER 11** NOW FAITH IS THE ASSURANCE OF *THINGS* HOPED FOR, THE CONVICTION OF THINGS NOT SEEN. FOR BY IT THE MEN OF OLD GAINED APPROVAL. BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE PREPARED BY THE WORD OF GOD, SO THAT WHAT IS SEEN WAS NOT MADE OUT OF THINGS WHICH ARE VISIBLE. BY FAITH ABEL OFFERED TO GOD A BETTER SACRIFICE THAN CAIN, THROUGH WHICH HE OBTAINED THE TESTIMONY THAT HE WAS RIGHTEOUS, GOD TESTIFYING ABOUT HIS GIFTS, AND THROUGH FAITH, THOUGH HE IS DEAD, HE STILL SPEAKS. BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN UP SO THAT HE WOULD NOT SEE DEATH; AND HE WAS NOT FOUND BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM UP; FOR HE OBTAINED THE WITNESS THAT BEFORE HIS BEING TAKEN UP HE WAS PLEASING TO GOD. AND WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE *HIM*, FOR HE WHO COMES TO GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT HE IS AND *THAT* HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO SEEK HIM. BY FAITH NOAH, BEING WARNED *BY GOD* ABOUT THINGS NOT YET SEEN, IN REVERENCE PREPARED AN ARK FOR THE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

SALVATION OF HIS HOUSEHOLD, BY WHICH HE CONDEMNED THE WORLD, AND BECAME AN HEIR OF THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH IS ACCORDING TO FAITH. BY FAITH ABRAHAM, WHEN HE WAS CALLED, OBEYED BY GOING OUT TO A PLACE WHICH HE WAS TO RECEIVE FOR AN INHERITANCE; AND HE WENT OUT, NOT KNOWING WHERE HE WAS GOING. BY FAITH HE LIVED AS AN ALIEN IN THE LAND OF PROMISE, AS IN A FOREIGN *LAND*, DWELLING IN TENTS WITH ISAAC AND JACOB, FELLOW HEIRS OF THE SAME PROMISE; FOR HE WAS LOOKING FOR THE CITY WHICH HAS FOUNDATIONS, WHOSE ARCHITECT AND BUILDER IS GOD. BY FAITH EVEN SARAH HERSELF RECEIVED ABILITY TO CONCEIVE, EVEN BEYOND THE PROPER TIME OF LIFE, SINCE SHE CONSIDERED HIM FAITHFUL WHO HAD PROMISED. THEREFORE THERE WAS BORN EVEN OF ONE MAN, AND HIM AS GOOD AS DEAD AT THAT, AS *MANY DESCENDANTS AS THE STARS OF HEAVEN IN NUMBER, AND INNUMERABLE AS THE SAND WHICH IS BY THE SEASHORE*. ALL THESE DIED IN FAITH, WITHOUT RECEIVING THE PROMISES, BUT HAVING SEEN THEM AND HAVING WELCOMED THEM FROM A DISTANCE, AND HAVING CONFESSED THAT THEY WERE STRANGERS AND EXILES ON THE EARTH. FOR THOSE WHO SAY SUCH THINGS MAKE IT CLEAR THAT THEY ARE SEEKING A COUNTRY OF THEIR OWN. AND INDEED IF THEY HAD BEEN THINKING OF THAT *COUNTRY* FROM WHICH THEY WENT OUT, THEY WOULD HAVE HAD OPPORTUNITY TO RETURN. BUT AS IT IS, THEY DESIRE A BETTER *COUNTRY*, THAT IS, A HEAVENLY ONE. THEREFORE GOD IS NOT ASHAMED TO BE CALLED

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THEIR GOD; FOR HE HAS PREPARED A CITY FOR THEM. BY FAITH ABRAHAM, WHEN HE WAS TESTED, OFFERED UP ISAAC, AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE PROMISES WAS OFFERING UP HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON; *IT WAS HE* TO WHOM IT WAS SAID, "IN ISAAC YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE CALLED." HE CONSIDERED THAT GOD IS ABLE TO RAISE *PEOPLE* EVEN FROM THE DEAD, FROM WHICH HE ALSO RECEIVED HIM BACK AS A TYPE. BY FAITH ISAAC BLESSED JACOB AND ESAU, EVEN REGARDING THINGS TO COME. BY FAITH JACOB, AS HE WAS DYING, BLESSED EACH OF THE SONS OF JOSEPH, AND WORSHIPED, *LEANING* ON THE TOP OF HIS STAFF. BY FAITH JOSEPH, WHEN HE WAS DYING, MADE MENTION OF THE EXODUS OF THE SONS OF ISRAEL, AND GAVE ORDERS CONCERNING HIS BONES. BY FAITH MOSES, WHEN HE WAS BORN, WAS HIDDEN FOR THREE MONTHS BY HIS PARENTS, BECAUSE THEY SAW HE WAS A BEAUTIFUL CHILD; AND THEY WERE NOT AFRAID OF THE KING'S EDICT. BY FAITH MOSES, WHEN HE HAD GROWN UP, REFUSED TO BE CALLED THE SON OF PHARAOH'S DAUGHTER, CHOOSING RATHER TO ENDURE ILL-TREATMENT WITH THE PEOPLE OF GOD THAN TO ENJOY THE PASSING PLEASURES OF SIN, CONSIDERING THE REPROACH OF CHRIST GREATER RICHES THAN THE TREASURES OF EGYPT; FOR HE WAS LOOKING TO THE REWARD. BY FAITH HE LEFT EGYPT, NOT FEARING THE WRATH OF THE KING; FOR HE ENDURED, AS SEEING HIM WHO IS UNSEEN. BY FAITH HE KEPT THE PASSOVER AND THE SPRINKLING OF THE BLOOD, SO THAT HE WHO DESTROYED THE FIRSTBORN WOULD NOT TOUCH THEM. BY FAITH THEY PASSED

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THROUGH THE RED SEA AS THOUGH *THEY WERE PASSING* THROUGH DRY LAND; AND THE EGYPTIANS, WHEN THEY ATTEMPTED IT, WERE DROWNED. BY FAITH THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL DOWN AFTER THEY HAD BEEN ENCIRCLED FOR SEVEN DAYS. BY FAITH RAHAB THE HARLOT DID NOT PERISH ALONG WITH THOSE WHO WERE DISOBEDIENT, AFTER SHE HAD WELCOMED THE SPIES IN PEACE. AND WHAT MORE SHALL I SAY? FOR TIME WILL FAIL ME IF I TELL OF GIDEON, BARAK, SAMSON, JEPHTAH, OF DAVID AND SAMUEL AND THE PROPHETS, WHO BY FAITH CONQUERED KINGDOMS, PERFORMED *ACTS OF* RIGHTEOUSNESS, OBTAINED PROMISES, SHUT THE MOUTHS OF LIONS, QUENCHED THE POWER OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, FROM WEAKNESS WERE MADE STRONG, BECAME MIGHTY IN WAR, PUT FOREIGN ARMIES TO FLIGHT. WOMEN RECEIVED *BACK* THEIR DEAD BY RESURRECTION; AND OTHERS WERE TORTURED, NOT ACCEPTING THEIR RELEASE, SO THAT THEY MIGHT OBTAIN A BETTER RESURRECTION; AND OTHERS EXPERIENCED MOCKINGS AND SCOURGINGS, YES, ALSO CHAINS AND IMPRISONMENT. THEY WERE STONED, THEY WERE SAWN IN TWO, THEY WERE TEMPTED, THEY WERE PUT TO DEATH WITH THE SWORD; THEY WENT ABOUT IN SHEEPSKINS, IN GOATSKINS, BEING DESTITUTE, AFFLICTED, ILL-TREATED (*MEN OF WHOM THE WORLD WAS NOT WORTHY*), WANDERING IN DESERTS AND MOUNTAINS AND CAVES AND HOLES IN THE GROUND. AND ALL THESE, HAVING GAINED APPROVAL THROUGH THEIR FAITH, DID NOT RECEIVE WHAT WAS PROMISED, BECAUSE GOD HAD PROVIDED SOMETHING BETTER

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FOR US, SO THAT APART FROM US THEY WOULD NOT BE MADE PERFECT." HEBREW CHAPTER 11 NASB 95 New Testament



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



DEDICATION



THIS SCRIPTURE BOOK IS FOR ALL THOSE WHO WOULD LIKE TO BE SAVED FROM THE LAKE OF FIRE AND THE OUTER DARKNESS, AND COME TO KNOW JESUS AS THEIR PERSONAL LORD AND SAVIOR, AND GOD AS YOUR FATHER. MY PRAYER FOR YOU IS THAT GOD WOULD TOUCH YOUR LIFE, AND REVEAL HIS SON JESUS TO YOU, AND OPEN YOUR HEART TO UNDERSTAND THE LOVING SACRIFICE OF HIS SON JESUS. I FEEL LOVE, AND COMPASSION FOR EVERY SOUL. I WANT EVERYONE TO BE SORRY FOR THEIR SINS AND HAVE LIFE THROUGH JESUS THE SON OF GOD. I PRAY THAT THE DEVIL, AND THE DEMONS BE SORRY FOR THEIR SINS, AND BE FORGIVEN FOR THEIR SINS AND GET TO HAVE ETERNAL LIFE TO.

NASB 95 New Testament **MATTHEW 16:13-19** *"NOW WHEN JESUS CAME INTO THE DISTRICT OF CAESAREA PHILIPPI, HE WAS ASKING HIS DISCIPLES, "WHO DO PEOPLE SAY THAT THE SON OF MAN IS?" AND THEY SAID, "SOME SAY JOHN THE BAPTIST; AND OTHERS, ELIJAH; BUT STILL OTHERS, JEREMIAH, OR ONE OF THE PROPHETS." HE SAID TO THEM, "BUT WHO DO YOU SAY THAT I AM?" SIMON PETER ANSWERED, "YOU ARE THE CHRIST, THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD." AND JESUS SAID TO HIM, "BLESSED ARE YOU, SIMON BARJONA, BECAUSE FLESH AND BLOOD DID NOT REVEAL THIS TO YOU, BUT MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN. "I ALSO SAY TO YOU THAT YOU ARE PETER, AND UPON THIS ROCK I WILL*

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

BUILD MY CHURCH; AND THE GATES OF HADES WILL NOT OVERPOWER IT. "I WILL GIVE YOU THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; AND WHATEVER YOU BIND ON EARTH SHALL HAVE BEEN BOUND IN HEAVEN, AND WHATEVER YOU LOOSE ON EARTH SHALL HAVE BEEN LOOSED IN HEAVEN." MATTHEW 16:13-19 NASB 95 New Testament

NASB 95 New Testament ***MATTHEW 21:44 "AND HE WHO FALLS ON THIS STONE WILL BE BROKEN TO PIECES; BUT ON WHOMEVER IT FALLS, IT WILL SCATTER HIM LIKE DUST."*** MATTHEW 21:44 NASB 95 New Testament

NASB 95 New Testament ***2 CORINTHIANS 6:1-2 "AND WORKING TOGETHER WITH HIM, WE ALSO URGE YOU NOT TO RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD IN VAIN—FOR HE SAYS, "AT THE ACCEPTABLE TIME I LISTENED TO YOU, AND ON THE DAY OF SALVATION I HELPED YOU." BEHOLD, NOW IS "THE ACCEPTABLE TIME," BEHOLD, NOW IS "THE DAY OF SALVATION"—*** 2 CORINTHIANS 6:1-2 NASB 95 New Testament



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I WOULD LIKE TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THIS SCRIPTURE BOOK IS GOD AND JESUS WORK THROUGH ME. THESE ARE GOD AND JESUS MESSAGES TOLD THROUGH ME. I AM THE VESSEL, THEY POURED THEIR MESSAGES THROUGH.

I WANT TO WRITE A VERY SPECIAL THANK YOU TO THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB, AND JESUS THE SON OF GOD, FOR DOING THEIR WORK IN ME AND THROUGH ME. AND FOR MY FAMILY THAT HAD ENCOURAGED ME, AND HELPED ME THROUGHOUT THE MAKING OF THE SCRIPTURE BOOKS, I AM THANKFUL THEY WERE ALWAYS THERE FOR ME. I AM SO THANKFUL THAT JESUS HEARS OUR PRAYERS AND ANSWERS THEM, AND WATCHES OVER US, AND GOD AND JESUS HOLY ANGELS WATCH OVER US. I AM THANKFUL FOR ALL OF GOD AND JESUS SERVANTS THAT WALK THIS EARTH, AND ENCOURAGE US, HELP US, AND THAT JESUS SPEAKS TO US THROUGH THEM. I AM THANKFUL THAT I SAW HEAVEN OPEN, AND I GAZED INTO HEAVEN AND SEEN GOD AND HIS SON JESUS THRONE, AND JESUS STANDING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND THEN TWO ANGELS, AND THEN JESUS FACE. I AM SO THANKFUL GOD SENT HIS SON JESUS, AND THAT JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS SO WE CAN BE SAVED THROUGH HIM, HE WAS BURIED, AND THEN HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY, JESUS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, AND IS ENTHRONED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, WHERE JESUS INTERCEDES FOR US. I AM SO THANKFUL FOR THE LOVE AND MERCY OF GOD, SO THAT WE CAN OBTAIN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH HIS SON JESUS. I AM SO THANKFUL FOR THE GIFTS, AND TALENTS THEY GIVE US.

NASB 95 New Testament **EPHESIANS 2:1-10** ***"AND YOU WERE DEAD IN YOUR TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH YOU FORMERLY WALKED ACCORDING TO THE COURSE OF THIS WORLD, ACCORDING TO THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR, OF THE SPIRIT THAT***

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

IS NOW WORKING IN THE SONS OF DISOBEDIENCE. AMONG THEM WE TOO ALL FORMERLY LIVED IN THE LUSTS OF OUR FLESH, INDULGING THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH AND OF THE MIND, AND WERE BY NATURE CHILDREN OF WRATH, EVEN AS THE REST. BUT GOD, BEING RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF HIS GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH HE LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE DEAD IN OUR TRANSGRESSIONS, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP WITH HIM, AND SEATED US WITH HIM IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT IN THE AGES TO COME HE MIGHT SHOW THE SURPASSING RICHES OF HIS GRACE IN KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH; AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES, IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD; NOT AS A RESULT OF WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE MAY BOAST. FOR WE ARE HIS WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND SO THAT WE WOULD WALK IN THEM. EPHESIANS 2:1-10

NASB 95 New Testament

NASB 95 New Testament **JOHN 3:34** "FOR HE WHOM GOD HAS SENT SPEAKS THE WORDS OF GOD; FOR HE GIVES THE SPIRIT WITHOUT MEASURE." **JOHN 3:34** NASB 95 New Testament

NASB 95 New Testament **EPHESIANS 4:1-8** THEREFORE I, THE PRISONER OF THE LORD, IMPORE YOU TO WALK IN A MANNER WORTHY OF THE CALLING WITH WHICH YOU HAVE BEEN CALLED, WITH ALL HUMILITY AND GENTLENESS, WITH PATIENCE, SHOWING TOLERANCE FOR ONE ANOTHER IN LOVE, BEING DILIGENT TO PRESERVE THE UNITY OF THE SPIRIT IN THE BOND OF PEACE. THERE IS ONE BODY AND ONE SPIRIT, JUST AS ALSO YOU WERE CALLED IN ONE HOPE OF YOUR CALLING; ONE LORD, ONE FAITH, ONE BAPTISM, ONE GOD AND FATHER OF ALL WHO IS OVER ALL AND THROUGH ALL AND IN ALL. BUT TO EACH ONE OF US GRACE WAS GIVEN ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF CHRIST'S GIFT. THEREFORE IT SAYS, "WHEN HE ASCENDED ON HIGH, HE LED

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

CAPTIVE A HOST OF CAPTIVES, AND HE GAVE GIFTS TO MEN."

EPHESIANS 4:1-8 NASB 95 New Testament

NASB 95 New Testament **1 PETER 4:10-11** "AS EACH ONE HAS RECEIVED A SPECIAL GIFT, EMPLOY IT IN SERVING ONE ANOTHER AS GOOD STEWARDS OF THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD. WHOEVER SPEAKS, IS TO DO SO AS ONE WHO IS SPEAKING THE UTTERANCES OF GOD; WHOEVER SERVES IS TO DO SO AS ONE WHO IS SERVING BY THE STRENGTH WHICH GOD SUPPLIES; SO THAT IN ALL THINGS GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BELONGS THE GLORY AND DOMINION FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN." **1 PETER 4:10-11** NASB 95 New Testament

NASB 95 New Testament **HEBREW 13:20-21** "NOW THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO BROUGHT UP FROM THE DEAD THE GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT, EVEN JESUS OUR LORD, EQUIP YOU IN EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL, WORKING IN US THAT WHICH IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE THE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN" **HEBREW 13:20-21** NASB 95 New Testament

NASB 95 New Testament **1 CORINTHIANS 14:33** "FOR GOD IS NOT A GOD OF CONFUSION BUT OF PEACE, AS IN ALL THE CHURCHES OF THE SAINTS." **1 CORINTHIANS 14:33** NASB 95 New Testament



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



**IN LOVING MEMORY OF MY LOVED ONE'S AND
OTHER PEOPLE I HAVE COME TO KNOW, AND
CARE ABOUT, WHO ARE IN THE PARADISE OF
GOD, IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD AND JESUS,
TALKING TO GOD AND JESUS FOR US, AND
WATCHING OVER US.**

BERTHA JANE WILLIAMS

(FORMERLY: JANVIER)

CINDY GAIL SHARKEY

NICOLE CLAUDIA JANVIER

JODY LYNN JANVIER AND HER DAUGHTER CHERISE SKYE

CONWAY.

GREAT GRANDMA & GREAT GRANDPA SHARKEY

VIOLET SHARKEY

JAMES SHARKEY

**BILL HILDEBRANDT & FAMILY WHO HAVE GONE TO THEIR ETERNAL
HOME.**

GRANDPA LOUIS JANVIER

LUCY JANVIER

ARTHUR JANVIER

DENNIS JANVIER

DIANE JANVIER

LEWIS JANVIER



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



AND ALL THOSE WHO HAVE GONE TO
THEIR ETERNAL HOME BEFORE US.



NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **PSALM 30:5** **FOR HIS ANGER IS BUT FOR A MOMENT,
HIS FAVOR IS FOR A LIFETIME;
WEeping MAY LAST FOR THE NIGHT,
BUT A SHOUT OF JOY COMES IN THE MORNING. PSALM
30:5** NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

NASB 95 New Testament **LUKE 17:20-21** **"NOW HAVING BEEN QUESTIONED BY
THE PHARISEES AS TO WHEN THE KINGDOM OF GOD WAS COMING,
HE ANSWERED THEM AND SAID, "THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT
COMING WITH SIGNS TO BE OBSERVED; NOR WILL THEY SAY, 'LOOK,
HERE *IT IS!*' OR, 'THERE *IT IS!*' FOR BEHOLD, THE KINGDOM OF GOD
IS IN YOUR MIDST." LUKE 17:20-21** NASB 95 New Testament

PSALM 30:11-12 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **"YOU HAVE TURNED FOR ME MY
MOURNING INTO DANCING; YOU HAVE LOOSED MY SACKCLOTH
AND GIRDED ME WITH GLADNESS, THAT MY SOUL MAY SING
PRAISE TO YOU AND NOT BE SILENT. O LORD MY GOD, I WILL
GIVE THANKS TO YOU FOREVER." PSALM 30:11-12** NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

I LOOK FORWARD TO THE DAY WHEN WE GET TO FLY TO A NICE
GRASS AREA ON A MOUNTAIN AND ENJOY A PICNIC WITH OUR
FAMILIES ALL AROUND US LAUGHING, AND REMINISCING ABOUT
THE GREAT TIMES WE SHARED. AS WELL AS STAND AT THE LAKE
SIDE AND FISH, OR SEE WHO CAN RUN AND JUMP IN THE COLD
WATER FIRST. MY BEST MEMORIES WITH MY SISTERS WERE WHEN

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WE WERE YOUNGER AT HOME WITH OUR PARENTS, WALKING THROUGH THE BUSH, SWIMMING IN THE LAKE, FISHING FOR MINNOWS ON THE DOCK, PLAYING BOARD GAMES, PLAYING WITH DOLLS, DREAMING OF OUR FUTURES. THEN SIN ENTERED OUR LIVES, AND WE WERE ALL TORN APART. I'M GLAD THEY ARE ALL TOGETHER IN THE PARADISE OF GOD, WITH GOD AND JESUS, AND ALL THE ONES WE LOVED THAT HAVE GREETED THEM IN THE PARADISE OF GOD. I'M GLAD THEY ARE ALL AT PEACE IN PARADISE. I HEAR THEM, AND THEY ARE TOGETHER, AND HAPPY, AND I'M HAPPY FOR ALL OF YOU. I WISH THROUGH LIFE YOU NEVER HURT. BUT IT COMFORTS ME TO KNOW THAT THEY ARE ALL IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD AND HIS SON JESUS, AND ALL THEIR ANGELS. I HOPE EVERYONE IN HEAVEN HAS THE BIGGEST HOUSES WITH THE BEST SCENERY, AND THE BEST FOODS, AND DRINKS. I AM COMFORTED KNOWING THAT THEY ARE THERE WITH EACH OTHER TO TALK, AND LAUGH, AND HUG, AND HOLD EACH OTHER. HEAVEN IS FOR ALL THOSE WHO ARE SORRY FOR THE SIN IN THEIR LIFE. AND HAVE SAID SORRY FOR THEIR SINS AND ASKED JESUS TO BE THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR. I HAVE HEARD AN ACCOUNT OF A GIRL WHO PASSED AWAY WHO DIDN'T KNOW JESUS AS HER LORD AND SAVIOR, BUT SHE GOT TO SAY SORRY BEFORE SHE WAS THROWN IN HELL, SHE SAID SORRY AND CAME BACK TO EARTH. WITHIN THE LAST FEW YEARS, I REMEMBERED THAT I THINK I DIED, I WAS IN TOTAL BLACKNESS, I COULDN'T SEE ANYTHING BUT BLACK NOT EVEN MYSELF. I DIDN'T HEAR ANYONE. I DIDN'T REMEMBER MY LIFE, BUT I KNEW SOMETHING WAS WRONG, SO I SAID, "I'M SORRY." I WOKE UP, AND A LADY WAS STANDING OVER ME, I THINK SHE MAY HAVE BEEN RESUSCITATING ME. I SAID TO HER DON'T STOP THERE IS

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NOTHING THERE. GOD AND JESUS GAVE ME ANOTHER OPPORTUNITY THANK YOU GOD AND JESUS FOR NOT LEAVING ME THERE, IN THE OUTER DARKNESS.

GOD AND JESUS HAVE BLESSED ME WITH HEARING THE ANGELS, I HAVE HEARD SOME ENTER HEAVEN, THEY ARE HAPPY TO GET IN AND STAY. I HEARD THE MAN WHO WAS PUT TO DEATH ON DEATH ROW BY NITROGEN. HE DIDN'T FEEL THAT HE DESERVED TO BE IN HEAVEN BUT THAT DIDN'T CHANGE THE FACT HE WAS BLESSED TO GET INTO HEAVEN. I HEAR THERE AN ANIMALS IN HEAVEN THAT WE MAY NOT KNOW ON EARTH. I HEARD ANNE HECHER WHEN SHE ENTERED HEAVEN I THINK SHE SAID I MAY NOT REMEMBER HER EXACT WORDS BUT IT WAS "WHAT'S THIS? IT'S SO CUTE." JESUS IS SO GENTLE WITH THOSE THAT STAND BEFORE HIM AND GOD. I HEARD JESUS CALL MY SISTER CINDY WITH A NATIVE WORD SHE ALWAYS SAID, "UH STUM", WHICH MEANS COME OR COME HERE IN NATIVE AMERICAN LANGUAGE. GOD AND JESUS LET ME HEAR HISTORY AS WELL AS THE PRESENT AND THE FUTURE.

NONE OF US ARE GREAT ENOUGH TO ENTER HEAVEN, IT'S ONLY BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS WE ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

NASB 95 New Testament **JOHN 3:16-17 "FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. "FOR GOD DID NOT SEND THE SON INTO THE WORLD TO JUDGE THE WORLD, BUT THAT THE WORLD MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM." JOHN 3:16-17**

NASB 95 New Testament

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ALL WE NEED TO DO IS SAY SORRY TO GOD, AND JESUS FOR OUR SINS AND WE ARE IN. GOD AND JESUS ARE NOT WAITING TO PUNISH YOU. GOD IS WAITING DOWN THE ROAD FOR YOU TO COME HOME. THEN WHEN HE SEES YOU, HE WILL RUN TO YOU, EMBRACE YOU, AND PUT A RING ON YOUR HAND, AND SANDALS ON YOUR FEET AND KILL THE FATTENED CALF FOR YOU BECAUSE HIS CHILD WAS LOST AND HAS COME HOME.

NASB 95 New Testament **LUKE 15: 11-32** "AND HE SAID, "A MAN HAD TWO SONS. "THE YOUNGER OF THEM SAID TO HIS FATHER, 'FATHER, GIVE ME THE SHARE OF THE ESTATE THAT FALLS TO ME.' SO HE DIVIDED HIS WEALTH BETWEEN THEM. "AND NOT MANY DAYS LATER, THE YOUNGER SON GATHERED EVERYTHING TOGETHER AND WENT ON A JOURNEY INTO A DISTANT COUNTRY, AND THERE HE SQUANDERED HIS ESTATE WITH LOOSE LIVING. "NOW WHEN HE HAD SPENT EVERYTHING, A SEVERE FAMINE OCCURRED IN THAT COUNTRY, AND HE BEGAN TO BE IMPOVERISHED. "SO HE WENT AND HIRED HIMSELF OUT TO ONE OF THE CITIZENS OF THAT COUNTRY, AND HE SENT HIM INTO HIS FIELDS TO FEED SWINE. "AND HE WOULD HAVE GLADLY FILLED HIS STOMACH WITH THE PODS THAT THE SWINE WERE EATING, AND NO ONE WAS GIVING ANYTHING TO HIM. "BUT WHEN HE CAME TO HIS SENSES, HE SAID, 'HOW MANY OF MY FATHER'S HIRED MEN HAVE MORE THAN ENOUGH BREAD, BUT I AM DYING HERE WITH HUNGER! 'I WILL GET UP AND GO TO MY FATHER, AND WILL SAY TO HIM, "FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN, AND IN YOUR SIGHT; I AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

CALLED YOUR SON; MAKE ME AS ONE OF YOUR HIRED MEN.” “SO HE GOT UP AND CAME TO HIS FATHER. BUT WHILE HE WAS STILL A LONG WAY OFF, HIS FATHER SAW HIM AND FELT COMPASSION FOR HIM, AND RAN AND EMBRACED HIM AND KISSED HIM. “AND THE SON SAID TO HIM, ‘FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN AND IN YOUR SIGHT; I AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON.’ “BUT THE FATHER SAID TO HIS SLAVES, ‘QUICKLY BRING OUT THE BEST ROBE AND PUT IT ON HIM, AND PUT A RING ON HIS HAND AND SANDALS ON HIS FEET; AND BRING THE FATTENED CALF, KILL IT, AND LET US EAT AND CELEBRATE; FOR THIS SON OF MINE WAS DEAD AND HAS COME TO LIFE AGAIN; HE WAS LOST AND HAS BEEN FOUND.’ AND THEY BEGAN TO CELEBRATE. “NOW HIS OLDER SON WAS IN THE FIELD, AND WHEN HE CAME AND APPROACHED THE HOUSE, HE HEARD MUSIC AND DANCING. “AND HE SUMMONED ONE OF THE SERVANTS AND BEGAN INQUIRING WHAT THESE THINGS COULD BE. “AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘YOUR BROTHER HAS COME, AND YOUR FATHER HAS KILLED THE FATTENED CALF BECAUSE HE HAS RECEIVED HIM BACK SAFE AND SOUND.’ “BUT HE BECAME ANGRY AND WAS NOT WILLING TO GO IN; AND HIS FATHER CAME OUT AND BEGAN PLEADING WITH HIM. “BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO HIS FATHER, ‘LOOK! FOR SO MANY YEARS I HAVE BEEN SERVING YOU AND I HAVE NEVER NEGLECTED A COMMAND OF YOURS; AND YET YOU HAVE NEVER GIVEN ME A YOUNG GOAT, SO THAT I MIGHT CELEBRATE WITH MY FRIENDS; BUT WHEN THIS SON OF YOURS CAME, WHO HAS DEVoured YOUR WEALTH WITH

“AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, “THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, ‘HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.’” FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM” JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

PROSTITUTES, YOU KILLED THE FATTENED CALF FOR HIM.' "AND HE SAID TO HIM, 'SON, YOU HAVE ALWAYS BEEN WITH ME, AND ALL THAT IS MINE IS YOURS. 'BUT WE, HAD TO CELEBRATE AND REJOICE, FOR THIS BROTHER OF YOURS WAS DEAD AND HAS BEGUN TO LIVE, AND WAS LOST AND HAS BEEN FOUND.'" LUKE 15: 11-32 NASB 95 New

Testament

IF YOU HAVE THE WORST SIN IN YOUR LIFE, YOU MAY BE COVERED HEAD TO TOE WITH TATTOOS AND PIERCINGS AND HAVE THE WORST SIN IN YOUR LIFE. YOU MAY HAVE SPENT YOUR LIFE CURSING GOD AND JESUS AND HAVE THOUGHT YOU HAVE BLASPHEMED AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT, WITH THE WORST MURDERS, RAPES, AND UTTERMOST SINS.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS SAY SORRY TO GOD AND JESUS, ASK JESUS INTO YOUR LIFE AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR. GOD AND JESUS WILL WELCOME YOU, AND WHEN YOU SEEK THEM, YOU WILL FIND THEM AND THEY WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU, OR FORSAKE. YOU MAY WALK THROUGH THE EARTH NEVER ACCEPTED, BUT GOD AND JESUS WILL NEVER TURN ANYONE AWAY.

NASB 95 New Testament **JUDE 1:21-23 "KEEP YOURSELVES IN THE LOVE OF GOD, WAITING ANXIOUSLY FOR THE MERCY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO ETERNAL LIFE. AND HAVE MERCY ON SOME, WHO ARE DOUBTING; SAVE OTHERS, SNATCHING THEM OUT OF THE FIRE; AND ON SOME HAVE MERCY WITH FEAR, HATING EVEN THE GARMENT POLLUTED BY THE FLESH."** JUDE 1:21-23 NASB 95 New Testament

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 New Testament **JOHN 6:37-40** "ALL THAT THE FATHER GIVES ME WILL COME TO ME, AND THE ONE WHO COMES TO ME I WILL CERTAINLY NOT CAST OUT. "FOR I HAVE COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, NOT TO DO MY OWN WILL, BUT THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME. "THIS IS THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME, THAT OF ALL THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME I LOSE NOTHING, BUT RAISE IT UP ON THE LAST DAY. "FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF MY FATHER, THAT EVERYONE WHO BEHOLDS THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM WILL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I MYSELF WILL RAISE HIM UP ON THE LAST DAY." **JOHN 6:37-40** NASB 95 New Testament

THERE WERE MEN WHO LIVED IN HOLES IN THE GROUND WHOM THE WORLD WAS NOT WORTHY.

NASB 95 New Testament **HEBREWS CH 11** "NOW FAITH IS THE ASSURANCE OF THINGS HOPED FOR, THE CONVICTION OF THINGS NOT SEEN. FOR BY IT THE MEN OF OLD GAINED APPROVAL. BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE PREPARED BY THE WORD OF GOD, SO THAT WHAT IS SEEN WAS NOT MADE OUT OF THINGS WHICH ARE VISIBLE. BY FAITH ABEL OFFERED TO GOD A BETTER SACRIFICE THAN CAIN, THROUGH WHICH HE OBTAINED THE TESTIMONY THAT HE WAS RIGHTEOUS, GOD TESTIFYING ABOUT HIS GIFTS, AND THROUGH FAITH, THOUGH HE IS DEAD, HE STILL SPEAKS. BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN UP SO THAT HE WOULD NOT SEE DEATH; AND HE WAS NOT FOUND BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM UP; FOR HE OBTAINED THE WITNESS THAT BEFORE HIS BEING

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

TAKEN UP HE WAS PLEASING TO GOD. AND WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE HIM, FOR HE WHO COMES TO GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT HE IS AND THAT HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO SEEK HIM. BY FAITH NOAH, BEING WARNED BY GOD ABOUT THINGS NOT YET SEEN, IN REVERENCE PREPARED AN ARK FOR THE SALVATION OF HIS HOUSEHOLD, BY WHICH HE CONDEMNED THE WORLD, AND BECAME AN HEIR OF THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH IS ACCORDING TO FAITH. BY FAITH ABRAHAM, WHEN HE WAS CALLED, OBEYED BY GOING OUT TO A PLACE WHICH HE WAS TO RECEIVE FOR AN INHERITANCE; AND HE WENT OUT, NOT KNOWING WHERE HE WAS GOING. BY FAITH HE LIVED AS AN ALIEN IN THE LAND OF PROMISE, AS IN A FOREIGN LAND, DWELLING IN TENTS WITH ISAAC AND JACOB, FELLOW HEIRS OF THE SAME PROMISE; FOR HE WAS LOOKING FOR THE CITY WHICH HAS FOUNDATIONS, WHOSE ARCHITECT AND BUILDER IS GOD. BY FAITH EVEN SARAH HERSELF RECEIVED ABILITY TO CONCEIVE, EVEN BEYOND THE PROPER TIME OF LIFE, SINCE SHE CONSIDERED HIM FAITHFUL WHO HAD PROMISED. THEREFORE THERE WAS BORN EVEN OF ONE MAN, AND HIM AS GOOD AS DEAD AT THAT, AS MANY DESCENDANTS AS THE STARS OF HEAVEN IN NUMBER, AND INNUMERABLE AS THE SAND WHICH IS BY THE SEASHORE. ALL THESE DIED IN FAITH, WITHOUT RECEIVING THE PROMISES, BUT HAVING SEEN THEM AND HAVING WELCOMED THEM FROM A DISTANCE, AND HAVING CONFESSED THAT THEY WERE STRANGERS AND EXILES ON THE EARTH. FOR THOSE WHO SAY SUCH THINGS MAKE IT CLEAR

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THAT THEY ARE SEEKING A COUNTRY OF THEIR OWN. AND INDEED IF THEY HAD BEEN THINKING OF THAT COUNTRY FROM WHICH THEY WENT OUT, THEY WOULD HAVE HAD OPPORTUNITY TO RETURN. BUT AS IT IS, THEY DESIRE A BETTER COUNTRY, THAT IS, A HEAVENLY ONE. THEREFORE GOD IS NOT ASHAMED TO BE CALLED THEIR GOD; FOR HE HAS PREPARED A CITY FOR THEM. BY FAITH ABRAHAM, WHEN HE WAS TESTED, OFFERED UP ISAAC, AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE PROMISES WAS OFFERING UP HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON; IT WAS HE TO WHOM IT WAS SAID, "IN ISAAC YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE CALLED." HE CONSIDERED THAT GOD IS ABLE TO RAISE PEOPLE EVEN FROM THE DEAD, FROM WHICH HE ALSO RECEIVED HIM BACK AS A TYPE. BY FAITH ISAAC BLESSED JACOB AND ESAU, EVEN REGARDING THINGS TO COME. BY FAITH JACOB, AS HE WAS DYING, BLESSED EACH OF THE SONS OF JOSEPH, AND WORSHIPED, LEANING ON THE TOP OF HIS STAFF. BY FAITH JOSEPH, WHEN HE WAS DYING, MADE MENTION OF THE EXODUS OF THE SONS OF ISRAEL, AND GAVE ORDERS CONCERNING HIS BONES. BY FAITH MOSES, WHEN HE WAS BORN, WAS HIDDEN FOR THREE MONTHS BY HIS PARENTS, BECAUSE THEY SAW HE WAS A BEAUTIFUL CHILD; AND THEY WERE NOT AFRAID OF THE KING'S EDICT. BY FAITH MOSES, WHEN HE HAD GROWN UP, REFUSED TO BE CALLED THE SON OF PHARAOH'S DAUGHTER, CHOOSING RATHER TO ENDURE ILL-TREATMENT WITH THE PEOPLE OF GOD THAN TO ENJOY THE PASSING PLEASURES OF SIN, CONSIDERING THE REPROACH OF CHRIST GREATER RICHES THAN THE TREASURES OF

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

EGYPT; FOR HE WAS LOOKING TO THE REWARD. BY FAITH HE LEFT EGYPT, NOT FEARING THE WRATH OF THE KING; FOR HE ENDURED, AS SEEING HIM WHO IS UNSEEN. BY FAITH HE KEPT THE PASSOVER AND THE SPRINKLING OF THE BLOOD, SO THAT HE WHO DESTROYED THE FIRSTBORN WOULD NOT TOUCH THEM. BY FAITH THEY PASSED THROUGH THE RED SEA AS THOUGH THEY WERE PASSING THROUGH DRY LAND; AND THE EGYPTIANS, WHEN THEY ATTEMPTED IT, WERE DROWNED. BY FAITH THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL DOWN AFTER THEY HAD BEEN ENCIRCLED FOR SEVEN DAYS. BY FAITH RAHAB THE HARLOT DID NOT PERISH ALONG WITH THOSE WHO WERE DISOBEDIENT, AFTER SHE HAD WELCOMED THE SPIES IN PEACE. AND WHAT MORE SHALL I SAY? FOR TIME WILL FAIL ME IF I TELL OF GIDEON, BARAK, SAMSON, JEPHTHAH, OF DAVID AND SAMUEL AND THE PROPHETS, WHO BY FAITH CONQUERED KINGDOMS, PERFORMED ACTS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, OBTAINED PROMISES, SHUT THE MOUTHS OF LIONS, QUENCHED THE POWER OF FIRE, ESCAPED THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, FROM WEAKNESS WERE MADE STRONG, BECAME MIGHTY IN WAR, PUT FOREIGN ARMIES TO FLIGHT. WOMEN RECEIVED BACK THEIR DEAD BY RESURRECTION; AND OTHERS WERE TORTURED, NOT ACCEPTING THEIR RELEASE, SO THAT THEY MIGHT OBTAIN A BETTER RESURRECTION; AND OTHERS EXPERIENCED MOCKING'S AND SCOURGING'S, YES, ALSO CHAINS AND IMPRISONMENT. THEY WERE STONED, THEY WERE SAWN IN TWO, THEY WERE TEMPTED, THEY WERE PUT TO DEATH WITH THE SWORD; THEY WENT ABOUT IN SHEEPSKINS, IN GOATSKINS, BEING

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

DESTITUTE, AFFLICTED, ILL-TREATED (MEN OF WHOM THE WORLD WAS NOT WORTHY), WANDERING IN DESERTS AND MOUNTAINS AND CAVES AND HOLES IN THE GROUND. AND ALL THESE, HAVING GAINED APPROVAL THROUGH THEIR FAITH, DID NOT RECEIVE WHAT WAS PROMISED, BECAUSE GOD HAD PROVIDED SOMETHING BETTER FOR US, SO THAT APART FROM US THEY WOULD NOT BE MADE PERFECT. HEBREWS CHAPTER 11 NASB 95 New Testament

GOD AND JESUS ARE NOT WAITING TO PUNISH YOU THEY ARE WAITING FOR YOU TO COME TO THEM, AND THEY WILL LOVE YOU, COMFORT YOU, AND JESUS WILL BE A FRIEND WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER.

NASB 95 Old Testament **PROVERBS 18:24 A MAN OF TOO**

MANY FRIENDS COMES TO RUIN, BUT THERE IS A FRIEND WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER.

PROVERBS 18:24 NASB 95 Old Testament



WE CAN BE JUDGEMENTAL AND WE WILL BE JUDGED, BUT WHEN YOU SAY SORRY FOR YOUR SINS, YOUR SINS ARE WASHED AWAY.

NASB 95 Old Testament **ISAIAH 1:18 "COME NOW, AND LET US REASON**

TOGETHER,"

SAYS THE LORD,

"THOUGH YOUR SINS ARE AS SCARLET,



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

**THEY WILL BE AS WHITE AS SNOW;
THOUGH THEY ARE RED LIKE CRIMSON,
THEY WILL BE LIKE WOOL. ISAIAH 1:18** NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **PSALM 103:12-13** "AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST SO FAR HAS HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US. ¹³JUST AS A FATHER HAS COMPASSION ON HIS CHILDREN, SO THE LORD HAS COMPASSION ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM."

PSALM 103:12-13 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **ZECHARIAH 3:1-5** "THEN HE SHOWED ME JOSHUA THE HIGH PRIEST STANDING BEFORE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD, AND SATAN STANDING AT HIS RIGHT HAND TO ACCUSE HIM. THE LORD SAID TO SATAN, "THE LORD REBUKE YOU, SATAN! INDEED, THE LORD WHO HAS CHOSEN JERUSALEM REBUKE YOU! IS THIS NOT A BRAND PLUCKED FROM THE FIRE?" NOW JOSHUA WAS CLOTHED WITH FILTHY GARMENTS AND STANDING BEFORE THE ANGEL. HE SPOKE AND SAID TO THOSE WHO WERE STANDING BEFORE HIM, SAYING, "REMOVE THE FILTHY GARMENTS FROM HIM." AGAIN HE SAID TO HIM, "SEE, I HAVE TAKEN YOUR INIQUITY AWAY FROM YOU AND WILL CLOTHE YOU WITH FESTAL ROBES." THEN I SAID, "LET THEM PUT A CLEAN TURBAN ON HIS HEAD." SO THEY PUT A CLEAN TURBAN ON HIS HEAD AND CLOTHED HIM WITH GARMENTS, WHILE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD WAS STANDING BY." **ZECHARIAH 3:1-5** NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

YOU WILL NEVER BE CONDEMNED FOR THE SIN YOU CONFESS TO GOD AND HIS SON JESUS. JESUS IS THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD.

NASB 95 New Testament **JOHN 1:29 "THE NEXT DAY HE SAW JESUS COMING TO HIM AND SAID, "BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!" JOHN 1:29** NASB 95 New Testament

WHEN JESUS SAID YOU WILL BE JUDGED FOR EVERY CARELESS WORD YOU SPEAK HE SPOKE THAT TO THE JEWS WHO LIVED BY THE LAW OF GOD WHO ARE LIVING UNDER THE FIRST COVENANT OF GOD. WE ARE THE GENTILES AND JEWS WHO LIVE UNDER THE SECOND COVENANT OF GOD ALL OUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN AND GONE BY THE SACRIFICE OF THE LAMB OF GOD, THE SACRIFICE OF JESUS THE SON OF GOD. WE HAVE A PROMISE THAT JESUS WILL NEVER LEAVE US OR FORSAKE US. THAT IS A PROMISE FROM GOD, AND GOD DOES NOT LIE, AND WILL NOT LIE.

NASB 95 New Testament **HEBREWS 13:5 "MAKE SURE THAT YOUR CHARACTER IS FREE FROM THE LOVE OF MONEY, BEING CONTENT WITH WHAT YOU HAVE; FOR HE HIMSELF HAS SAID, "I WILL NEVER DESERT YOU, NOR WILL I EVER FORSAKE YOU," HEBREWS 13:5** NASB 95 New Testament

IT'S THE DEVIL WHO ACCUSE US, HE IS THE ACCUSER OF THE BRETHREN.

NASB 95 New Testament **REVELATION 12:7-17 "AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN, MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS WAGING WAR WITH THE DRAGON. THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS WAGED WAR, AND THEY WERE NOT**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

STRONG ENOUGH, AND THERE WAS NO LONGER A PLACE FOUND FOR THEM IN HEAVEN. AND THE GREAT DRAGON WAS THROWN DOWN, THE SERPENT OF OLD WHO IS CALLED THE DEVIL AND SATAN, WHO DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD; HE WAS THROWN DOWN TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS WERE THROWN DOWN WITH HIM. THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN, SAYING,

"NOW THE SALVATION, AND THE POWER, AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS CHRIST HAVE COME, FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN, HE WHO ACCUSES THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT. "AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BECAUSE OF THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY, AND THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIFE EVEN WHEN FACED WITH DEATH. "FOR THIS REASON, REJOICE, O HEAVENS AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM. WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA, BECAUSE THE DEVIL HAS COME DOWN TO YOU, HAVING GREAT WRATH, KNOWING THAT HE HAS ONLY A SHORT TIME."

AND WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT HE WAS THROWN DOWN TO THE EARTH, HE PERSECUTED THE WOMAN WHO GAVE BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT THE TWO WINGS OF THE GREAT EAGLE WERE GIVEN TO THE WOMAN, SO THAT SHE COULD FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS TO HER PLACE, WHERE SHE WAS NOURISHED FOR A TIME AND TIMES AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE SERPENT. AND THE SERPENT POURED WATER LIKE A RIVER OUT OF HIS MOUTH AFTER THE WOMAN, SO THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE SWEEPED AWAY WITH THE FLOOD. BUT THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED ITS MOUTH AND DRANK UP THE RIVER WHICH THE DRAGON POURED OUT OF HIS MOUTH. SO THE DRAGON WAS ENRAGED WITH THE WOMAN, AND WENT OFF TO MAKE WAR WITH THE REST OF HER CHILDREN, WHO

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD AND HOLD TO THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS."

REVELATION 12:7-17 NASB 95 New Testament

THE DEVILS ACCUSATIONS MEAN NOTHING TO GOD AND JESUS, BECAUSE YOUR SINS ARE WASHED AWAY BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS, YOUR SINS ARE NO MORE, WHEN YOU SAY SORRY TO GOD AND JESUS. WHEN YOU HAVE SAID SORRY, AND ARE LIVING FOR GOD AND JESUS AND THE TEMPTER THE DEVIL TEMPTS YOU AND YOU FALL INTO SIN SAY SORRY AND KEEP SERVING GOD AND JESUS.

JESUS TELLS US KEEP WATCHING AND PRAYING,

NASB 95 New Testament **MATTHEW 26:41** ***"KEEP WATCHING AND PRAYING THAT YOU MAY NOT ENTER INTO TEMPTATION; THE SPIRIT IS WILLING, BUT THE FLESH IS WEAK."*** **MATTHEW 26:41** NASB 95 New Testament

REMEMBER WHERE YOU HAVE FALLEN,

NASB 95 New Testament **REVELATION 2:5** ***"THEREFORE REMEMBER FROM WHERE YOU HAVE FALLEN, AND REPENT AND DO THE DEEDS YOU DID AT FIRST; OR ELSE I AM COMING TO YOU AND WILL REMOVE YOUR LAMPSTAND OUT OF ITS PLACE—UNLESS YOU REPENT."*** **REVELATION 2:5** NASB 95 New Testament

YOU NEED TO GET BAPTIZED LIKE JESUS TELLS US TO,

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 New Testament **MATTHEW 28:16-20** "BUT THE ELEVEN DISCIPLES PROCEEDED TO GALILEE, TO THE MOUNTAIN WHICH JESUS HAD DESIGNATED. WHEN THEY SAW HIM, THEY WORSHIPED HIM; BUT SOME WERE DOUBTFUL. AND JESUS CAME UP AND SPOKE TO THEM, SAYING, "ALL AUTHORITY HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH. "GO THEREFORE AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL THE NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER AND THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, TEACHING THEM TO OBSERVE ALL THAT I COMMANDED YOU; AND LO, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, EVEN TO THE END OF THE AGE." MATTHEW 28:16-20 NASB 95 New Testament

YOU NEED TO GET BAPTIZED LIKE JESUS GOT BAPTIZED,

NASB 95 New Testament **MATTHEW 3:13-17** "THEN JESUS ARRIVED FROM GALILEE AT THE JORDAN COMING TO JOHN, TO BE BAPTIZED BY HIM. BUT JOHN TRIED TO PREVENT HIM, SAYING, "I HAVE NEED TO BE BAPTIZED BY YOU, AND DO YOU COME TO ME?" BUT JESUS ANSWERING SAID TO HIM, "PERMIT IT AT THIS TIME; FOR IN THIS WAY IT IS FITTING FOR US TO FULFILL ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS." THEN HE PERMITTED HIM. AFTER BEING BAPTIZED, JESUS CAME UP IMMEDIATELY FROM THE WATER; AND BEHOLD, THE HEAVENS WERE OPENED, AND HE SAW THE SPIRIT OF GOD DESCENDING AS A DOVE AND LIGHTING ON HIM, AND BEHOLD, A VOICE OUT OF THE HEAVENS SAID, "THIS IS MY BELOVED SON, IN WHOM I AM WELL-PLEASED." MATTHEW 3:13-17 NASB 95 New Testament

BAPTISM IS AN APPEAL TO GOD FOR A CLEAR CONSCIENCE,

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 New Testament **1 PETER 3:21-22** "CORRESPONDING TO THAT, BAPTISM NOW SAVES YOU—NOT THE REMOVAL OF DIRT FROM THE FLESH, BUT AN APPEAL TO GOD FOR A GOOD CONSCIENCE—THROUGH THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST, WHO IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HAVING GONE INTO HEAVEN, AFTER ANGELS AND AUTHORITIES AND POWERS HAD BEEN SUBJECTED TO HIM." **1 PETER 3:21-22** NASB 95 New Testament

GOD AND JESUS KNOW WHAT YOU HAVE DONE, AND WHAT YOU WILL DO, THERE ARE NO SECRETS,

NASB 95 New Testament **MATTHEW 10:26** "THEREFORE DO NOT FEAR THEM, FOR THERE IS NOTHING CONCEALED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, OR HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN." **MATTHEW 10:26** NASB 95 New Testament

I AM PRAYING THAT EVERY SOUL ON THIS EARTH GETS SAVED, AND ALSO THAT DEVIL AND THE DEMONS AND THE ANGELS THAT ARE HELD IN BONDS IN DARKNESS GET TO SAY SORRY FOR THEIR SINS, AND ENTER INTO THE PARADISE OF GOD TO BE WITH GOD AND JESUS AND WITH ALL THE SOULS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THEIR HEAVENLY BODY, AND ARE REJOICING AND WORSHIPING GOD, AND JESUS FOR ALL ETERNITY.

NASB 95 New Testament **2 CORINTHIANS CH 5** "FOR WE KNOW THAT IF THE EARTHLY TENT WHICH IS OUR HOUSE IS TORN DOWN, WE HAVE A BUILDING FROM GOD, A HOUSE NOT MADE WITH HANDS, ETERNAL IN THE HEAVENS. FOR INDEED IN THIS *HOUSE* WE GROAN, LONGING TO BE CLOTHED WITH OUR DWELLING FROM HEAVEN, IN AS MUCH

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

AS WE, HAVING PUT IT ON, WILL NOT BE FOUND NAKED. FOR INDEED WHILE WE ARE IN THIS TENT, WE GROAN, BEING BURDENED, BECAUSE WE DO NOT WANT TO BE UNCLOTHED BUT TO BE CLOTHED, SO THAT WHAT IS MORTAL WILL BE SWALLOWED UP BY LIFE. NOW HE WHO PREPARED US FOR THIS VERY PURPOSE IS GOD, WHO GAVE TO US THE SPIRIT AS A PLEDGE. THEREFORE, BEING ALWAYS OF GOOD COURAGE, AND KNOWING THAT WHILE WE ARE AT HOME IN THE BODY WE ARE ABSENT FROM THE LORD—FOR WE WALK BY FAITH, NOT BY SIGHT—WE ARE OF GOOD COURAGE, I SAY, AND PREFER RATHER TO BE ABSENT FROM THE BODY AND TO BE AT HOME WITH THE LORD. *"THEREFORE WE ALSO HAVE AS OUR AMBITION, WHETHER AT HOME OR ABSENT, TO BE PLEASING TO HIM. FOR WE MUST ALL APPEAR BEFORE THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST, SO THAT EACH ONE MAY BE RECOMPENSED FOR HIS DEEDS IN THE BODY, ACCORDING TO WHAT HE HAS DONE, WHETHER GOOD OR BAD. THEREFORE, KNOWING THE FEAR OF THE LORD, WE PERSUADE MEN, BUT WE ARE MADE MANIFEST TO GOD; AND I HOPE THAT WE ARE MADE MANIFEST ALSO IN YOUR CONSCIENCES. WE ARE NOT AGAIN COMMENDING OURSELVES TO YOU BUT ARE GIVING YOU AN OCCASION TO BE PROUD OF US, SO THAT YOU WILL HAVE AN ANSWER FOR THOSE WHO TAKE PRIDE IN APPEARANCE AND NOT IN HEART. FOR IF WE ARE BESIDE OURSELVES, IT IS FOR GOD; IF WE ARE OF SOUND MIND, IT IS FOR YOU. FOR THE LOVE OF CHRIST CONTROLS US, HAVING CONCLUDED THIS, THAT ONE DIED FOR ALL, THEREFORE ALL DIED; AND HE DIED FOR ALL, SO THAT THEY WHO LIVE MIGHT NO LONGER LIVE FOR THEMSELVES, BUT FOR HIM WHO DIED AND ROSE AGAIN ON THEIR BEHALF. THEREFORE FROM NOW ON WE RECOGNIZE NO ONE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH; EVEN THOUGH WE HAVE KNOWN*

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

CHRIST ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, YET NOW WE KNOW HIM IN THIS WAY NO LONGER. THEREFORE IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATURE; THE OLD THINGS PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, NEW THINGS HAVE COME. NOW ALL THESE THINGS ARE FROM GOD, WHO RECONCILED US TO HIMSELF THROUGH CHRIST AND GAVE US THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION, NAMELY, THAT GOD WAS IN CHRIST RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF, NOT COUNTING THEIR TRESPASSES AGAINST THEM, AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE WORD OF RECONCILIATION. THEREFORE, WE ARE AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST, AS THOUGH GOD WERE MAKING AN APPEAL THROUGH US; WE BEG YOU ON BEHALF OF CHRIST, BE RECONCILED TO GOD. HE MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN ON OUR BEHALF, SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM." **2 CORINTHIANS CH**

5 NASB 95 New Testament

NASB 95 New Testament **1 CORINTHIANS 15:20-58** *"BUT NOW CHRIST HAS BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD, THE FIRST FRUITS OF THOSE WHO ARE ASLEEP. FOR SINCE BY A MAN CAME DEATH, BY A MAN ALSO CAME THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. FOR AS IN ADAM ALL DIE, SO ALSO IN CHRIST ALL WILL BE MADE ALIVE. BUT EACH IN HIS OWN ORDER: CHRIST THE FIRST FRUITS, AFTER THAT THOSE WHO ARE CHRIST'S AT HIS COMING, THEN COMES THE END, WHEN HE HANDS OVER THE KINGDOM TO THE GOD AND FATHER, WHEN HE HAS ABOLISHED ALL RULE AND ALL AUTHORITY AND POWER. FOR HE MUST REIGN UNTIL HE HAS PUT ALL HIS ENEMIES UNDER HIS FEET. THE LAST ENEMY THAT WILL BE ABOLISHED IS DEATH. FOR HE HAS PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET. BUT WHEN HE SAYS, "ALL THINGS*

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ARE PUT IN SUBJECTION, " IT IS EVIDENT THAT HE IS EXCEPTED WHO PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION TO HIM. WHEN ALL THINGS ARE SUBJECTED TO HIM, THEN THE SON HIMSELF ALSO WILL BE SUBJECTED TO THE ONE WHO SUBJECTED ALL THINGS TO HIM, SO THAT GOD MAY BE ALL IN ALL. OTHERWISE, WHAT WILL THOSE DO WHO ARE BAPTIZED FOR THE DEAD? IF THE DEAD ARE NOT RAISED AT ALL, WHY THEN ARE THEY BAPTIZED FOR THEM? WHY ARE WE ALSO IN DANGER EVERY HOUR? I AFFIRM, BRETHREN, BY THE BOASTING IN YOU WHICH I HAVE IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, I DIE DAILY. IF FROM HUMAN MOTIVES I FOUGHT WITH WILD BEASTS AT EPHESUS, WHAT DOES IT PROFIT ME? IF THE DEAD ARE NOT RAISED, LET US EAT AND DRINK, FOR TOMORROW WE DIE. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: "BAD COMPANY CORRUPTS GOOD MORALS." BECOME SOBER-MINDED AS YOU OUGHT, AND STOP SINNING; FOR SOME HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF GOD. I SPEAK THIS TO YOUR SHAME. BUT SOMEONE WILL SAY, "HOW ARE THE DEAD RAISED? AND WITH WHAT KIND OF BODY DO THEY COME?" YOU FOOL! THAT WHICH YOU SOW DOES NOT COME TO LIFE UNLESS IT DIES; AND THAT WHICH YOU SOW, YOU DO NOT SOW THE BODY WHICH IS TO BE, BUT A BARE GRAIN, PERHAPS OF WHEAT OR OF SOMETHING ELSE. BUT GOD GIVES IT A BODY JUST AS HE WISHED, AND TO EACH OF THE SEEDS A BODY OF ITS OWN. ALL FLESH IS NOT THE SAME FLESH, BUT THERE IS ONE FLESH OF MEN, AND ANOTHER FLESH OF BEASTS, AND ANOTHER FLESH OF BIRDS, AND ANOTHER OF FISH. THERE ARE ALSO HEAVENLY BODIES AND EARTHLY BODIES, BUT THE GLORY OF THE HEAVENLY IS ONE, AND THE GLORY OF THE EARTHLY IS ANOTHER. THERE IS ONE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

GLORY OF THE SUN, AND ANOTHER GLORY OF THE MOON, AND ANOTHER GLORY OF THE STARS; FOR STAR DIFFERS FROM STAR IN GLORY. SO ALSO IS THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. IT IS SOWN A PERISHABLE BODY, IT IS RAISED AN IMPERISHABLE BODY; IT IS SOWN IN DISHONOR, IT IS RAISED IN GLORY; IT IS SOWN IN WEAKNESS, IT IS RAISED IN POWER; IT IS SOWN A NATURAL BODY, IT IS RAISED A SPIRITUAL BODY. IF THERE IS A NATURAL BODY, THERE IS ALSO A SPIRITUAL BODY. SO ALSO IT IS WRITTEN, "THE FIRST MAN, ADAM, BECAME A LIVING SOUL." THE LAST ADAM BECAME A LIFE-GIVING SPIRIT. HOWEVER, THE SPIRITUAL IS NOT FIRST, BUT THE NATURAL; THEN THE SPIRITUAL. THE FIRST MAN IS FROM THE EARTH, EARTHY; THE SECOND MAN IS FROM HEAVEN. AS IS THE EARTHY, SO ALSO ARE THOSE WHO ARE EARTHY; AND AS IS THE HEAVENLY, SO ALSO ARE THOSE WHO ARE HEAVENLY. JUST AS WE HAVE BORNE THE IMAGE OF THE EARTHY, WE WILL ALSO BEAR THE IMAGE OF THE HEAVENLY. NOW I SAY THIS, BRETHREN, THAT FLESH AND BLOOD CANNOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD; NOR DOES THE PERISHABLE INHERIT THE IMPERISHABLE. BEHOLD, I TELL YOU A MYSTERY; WE WILL NOT ALL SLEEP, BUT WE WILL ALL BE CHANGED, IN A MOMENT, IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST TRUMPET; FOR THE TRUMPET WILL SOUND, AND THE DEAD WILL BE RAISED IMPERISHABLE, AND WE WILL BE CHANGED. FOR THIS PERISHABLE MUST PUT ON THE IMPERISHABLE, AND THIS MORTAL MUST PUT ON IMMORTALITY. BUT WHEN THIS PERISHABLE WILL HAVE PUT ON THE IMPERISHABLE, AND THIS MORTAL WILL HAVE PUT ON IMMORTALITY, THEN WILL COME ABOUT THE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

SAYING THAT IS WRITTEN, "DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY. "O DEATH, WHERE IS YOUR VICTORY? O DEATH, WHERE IS YOUR STING?" THE STING OF DEATH IS SIN, AND THE POWER OF SIN IS THE LAW; BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT YOUR TOIL IS NOT IN VAIN IN THE LORD." 1 CORINTHIANS 15:20-58 NASB 95 New Testament

IT'S NOT HARD TO HAVE JESUS AS YOUR BROTHER, AND GOD AS YOUR FATHER OR TO ENTER HEAVEN, ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS SAY SORRY FOR YOUR SINS, AND ASK JESUS TO BE YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR. YOU READ THE WORD OF GOD EVERYDAY, BECAUSE JESUS TELLS US THAT MAN SHALL NOT LIVE ON BREAD ALONE BUT ON EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD. WITH JESUS AS YOUR LORD WHEN YOU WALK WITH HIM, AND GOD, THEY WILL GUIDE YOU THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD.

NASB 95 New Testament JOHN 16:12-15 *"I HAVE MANY MORE THINGS TO SAY TO YOU, BUT YOU CANNOT BEAR THEM NOW. "BUT WHEN HE, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, COMES, HE WILL GUIDE YOU INTO ALL THE TRUTH; FOR HE WILL NOT SPEAK ON HIS OWN INITIATIVE, BUT WHATEVER HE HEARS, HE WILL SPEAK; AND HE WILL DISCLOSE TO YOU WHAT IS TO COME. "HE WILL GLORIFY ME, FOR HE WILL TAKE OF MINE AND WILL DISCLOSE IT TO YOU. "ALL THINGS THAT THE FATHER HAS ARE MINE;*

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THEREFORE I SAID THAT HE TAKES OF MINE AND WILL DISCLOSE IT TO YOU. JOHN 16:12-15 NASB 95 New Testament

NASB 95 New Testament **1 JOHN 2:26-27** *"THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU CONCERNING THOSE WHO ARE TRYING TO DECEIVE YOU. AS FOR YOU, THE ANOINTING WHICH YOU RECEIVED FROM HIM ABIDES IN YOU, AND YOU HAVE NO NEED FOR ANYONE TO TEACH YOU; BUT AS HIS ANOINTING TEACHES YOU ABOUT ALL THINGS, AND IS TRUE AND IS NOT A LIE, AND JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, YOU ABIDE IN HIM."*

1 JOHN 2:26-27 NASB 95 New Testament

THEY WILL SHOW YOU IN THEIR WORD, AND THROUGH THEIR SERVANTS ON THE EARTH THROUGH MESSAGES BY SERMONS, SONGS, AND ENCOURAGING, OR CORRECTING WORDS FROM THEIR WORD, HOW TO LIVE. THEY WILL CHANGE YOU AS YOU WALK WITH THEM, THEY WILL SET YOU FREE FROM WHAT HOLDS YOU IN BONDAGE, BECAUSE GREATER IS HE WHO IS IN YOU, THAN HE WHO IS IN THE WORLD, AND WHOM THE SON SETS FREE, WILL BE FREE INDEED. YOU MAY AT TIMES REMEMBER A HURTFUL THING YOU DID, OR SAID, THEN YOU CAN REMEMBER YOU CONFESSED THAT, THAT IS FORGIVEN, BUT IF YOU WANT TO YOU CAN CONFESS THAT SIN AGAIN TO GOD AND JESUS THEN YOU WILL FEEL BETTER, IF GOD AND JESUS WILL. NEVER GIVE UP SEEKING, FOLLOWING, AND SERVING, GOD, AND HIS SON JESUS, THEY WILL NEVER GIVE UP ON YOU NO MATTER HOW ROTTEN THE SIN, THEY HAVE PROMISED TO NEVER LEAVE YOU, OR FORSAKE YOU. IF YOU FALL INTO TEMPTATION, SAY SORRY FOR THE SIN, AND REPENT, TURN AWAY FROM THE SIN AND CONTINUE SEEKING GOD AND JESUS. THEY ARE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WITH YOU WHEN YOU ASK JESUS TO BE YOUR LORD, AND SAVIOR, EVEN IF YOU FEEL THEY ARE NOT, THE LIE OF THE DEVIL IS, THEY ARE NOT WITH YOU, AND YOU ARE NOT GREAT ENOUGH, AND YOU WILL NEVER BE GREAT ENOUGH. JESUS MAKES YOU GREAT ENOUGH TO ENTER. WHEN YOU TALK TO GOD, YOU ASK HIM FOR THINGS IN JESUS NAME. JESUS IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD TALKING TO GOD FOR US, HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSION.

NASB 95 New Testament HEBREW 3:1 **"THEREFORE, HOLY BRETHREN, PARTAKERS OF A HEAVENLY CALLING, CONSIDER JESUS, THE APOSTLE AND HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSION;"** HEBREW 3:1 NASB 95 New Testament

WHEN YOU ASK GOD THINGS, KNOW THAT OUR SWEET SAVIOR IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD ASKING GOD FOR THE THINGS YOU ASK GOD FOR, BECAUSE JESUS INTERCEDES FOR US.

NASB 95 New Testament ROMANS 8:31-39 ***"WHAT THEN SHALL WE SAY TO THESE THINGS? IF GOD IS FOR US, WHO IS AGAINST US? HE WHO DID NOT SPARE HIS OWN SON, BUT DELIVERED HIM OVER FOR US ALL, HOW WILL HE NOT ALSO WITH HIM FREELY GIVE US ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING A CHARGE AGAINST GOD'S ELECT? GOD IS THE ONE WHO JUSTIFIES; WHO IS THE ONE WHO CONDEMNS? CHRIST JESUS IS HE WHO DIED, YES, RATHER WHO WAS RAISED, WHO IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, WHO ALSO INTERCEDES FOR US. WHO WILL SEPARATE US FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST? WILL***

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

**TRIBULATION, OR DISTRESS, OR PERSECUTION, OR FAMINE, OR
NAKEDNESS, OR PERIL, OR SWORD? JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN,
"FOR YOUR SAKE WE ARE BEING PUT TO DEATH ALL
DAY LONG;
WE WERE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE
SLAUGHTERED." BUT IN ALL THESE THINGS WE OVERWHELMINGLY
CONQUER THROUGH HIM WHO LOVED US. FOR I AM CONVINCED
THAT NEITHER DEATH, NOR LIFE, NOR ANGELS, NOR PRINCIPALITIES,
NOR THINGS PRESENT, NOR THINGS TO COME, NOR POWERS, NOR
HEIGHT, NOR DEPTH, NOR ANY OTHER CREATED THING, WILL BE ABLE
TO SEPARATE US FROM THE LOVE OF GOD, WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD." ROMANS 8:31-39** NASB 95 New Testament

AND GOD IS NOT SLOW ABOUT HIS PROMISE,

NASB 95 New Testament **2 PETER 3:8-9** *"BUT DO NOT LET THIS ONE FACT ESCAPE
YOUR NOTICE, BELOVED, THAT WITH THE LORD ONE DAY IS LIKE A
THOUSAND YEARS, AND A THOUSAND YEARS LIKE ONE DAY. THE LORD
IS NOT SLOW ABOUT HIS PROMISE, AS SOME COUNT SLOWNESS, BUT IS
PATIENT TOWARD YOU, NOT WISHING FOR ANY TO PERISH BUT FOR
ALL TO COME TO REPENTANCE."* **2 PETER 3:8-9** NASB 95 New Testament

**THEN CONFESS JESUS NAME TO PEOPLE AND WHEN YOU DO
THAT JESUS WILL CONFESS YOUR NAME TO OUR HEAVENLY FATHER
AND HIS ANGELS**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 New Testament **MATTHEW 10:32-33** *"THEREFORE EVERYONE WHO CONFESSES ME BEFORE MEN, I WILL ALSO CONFESS HIM BEFORE MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN. "BUT WHOEVER DENIES ME BEFORE MEN, I WILL ALSO DENY HIM BEFORE MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."*

MATTHEW 10:32-33 NASB 95 New Testament

SHARE YOUR LIFE STORY THAT BECOMES YOUR TESTIMONY, YOU TESTIFY OF HOW YOUR LIFE WAS, AND HOW YOUR LIFE HAS CHANGED AND IS WITH GOD AND JESUS IN YOUR LIFE. SHARE YOUR STORY AND THE SCRIPTURE YOU KNOW AND SHARE THE LIFE YOU LIVE, THAT WILL BE WHAT GOD AND JESUS USE TO BRING PEOPLE TO THEM. GOD MADE YOU THROUGH JESUS FOR A REASON, GOD HAS GIVEN EVERYONE A SPECIAL GIFT.

NASB 95 New Testament **1 PETER 4:10** *"AS EACH ONE HAS RECEIVED A SPECIAL GIFT, EMPLOY IT IN SERVING ONE ANOTHER AS GOOD STEWARDS OF THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD."* **1 PETER 4:10** NASB 95

New Testament

THERE IS A PURPOSE FOR YOUR LIFE AND THROUGH GOD AND JESUS YOU WILL FIND YOUR PURPOSE. WHEN YOU ARE IN GOD AND JESUS FAMILY THEY BECOME MORE IMPORTANT TO YOU THAN ANYTHING ON THE EARTH. IT BECOMES AN EASY THING TO LAY DOWN YOUR LIFE FOR YOUR BRETHREN, BECAUSE YOU KNOW WHEN YOU GO TO SLEEP ON EARTH YOU OPEN YOUR EYES TO GOD AND JESUS AND THEIR ANGELS AND ETERNITY IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

GOD AND JESUS WILL WATCH OVER YOU AND PROTECT YOU UNTIL IT'S YOUR TIME TO GO. PRAY ABOUT EVERYTHING,

NASB 95 New Testament **PHILIPPIANS 4:6** *"BE ANXIOUS FOR NOTHING, BUT IN EVERYTHING BY PRAYER AND SUPPLICATION WITH THANKSGIVING LET YOUR REQUESTS BE MADE KNOWN TO GOD."* **PHILIPPIANS 4:6** NASB 95 New Testament

PRAY FOR YOUR GOVERNMENT

NASB 95 New Testament **1 TIMOTHY 2:1-6** *"FIRST OF ALL, THEN, I URGE THAT ENTREATIES AND PRAYERS, PETITIONS AND THANKSGIVINGS, BE MADE ON BEHALF OF ALL MEN, FOR KINGS AND ALL WHO ARE IN AUTHORITY, SO THAT WE MAY LEAD A TRANQUIL AND QUIET LIFE IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY. THIS IS GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE IN THE SIGHT OF GOD OUR SAVIOR, WHO DESIRES ALL MEN TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. FOR THERE IS ONE GOD, AND ONE MEDIATOR ALSO BETWEEN GOD AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL, THE TESTIMONY GIVEN AT THE PROPER TIME."* **1 TIMOTHY 2:1-6** NASB 95 New Testament

KNOW THAT GOD AND JESUS HAVE SET UP THE AUTHORITIES

NASB 95 New Testament **ROMANS 13:1-7** *"EVERY PERSON IS TO BE IN SUBJECTION TO THE GOVERNING AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THOSE WHICH EXIST ARE*

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ESTABLISHED BY GOD. THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS AUTHORITY HAS OPPOSED THE ORDINANCE OF GOD; AND THEY WHO HAVE OPPOSED WILL RECEIVE CONDEMNATION UPON THEMSELVES. FOR RULERS ARE NOT A CAUSE OF FEAR FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR, BUT FOR EVIL. DO YOU WANT TO HAVE NO FEAR OF AUTHORITY? DO WHAT IS GOOD AND YOU WILL HAVE PRAISE FROM THE SAME; FOR IT IS A MINISTER OF GOD TO YOU FOR GOOD. BUT IF YOU DO WHAT IS EVIL, BE AFRAID; FOR IT DOES NOT BEAR THE SWORD FOR NOTHING; FOR IT IS A MINISTER OF GOD, AN AVENGER WHO BRINGS WRATH ON THE ONE WHO PRACTICES EVIL. THEREFORE IT IS NECESSARY TO BE IN SUBJECTION, NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF WRATH, BUT ALSO FOR CONSCIENCE' SAKE. FOR BECAUSE OF THIS YOU ALSO PAY TAXES, FOR RULERS ARE SERVANTS OF GOD, DEVOTING THEMSELVES TO THIS VERY THING. RENDER TO ALL WHAT IS DUE THEM: TAX TO WHOM TAX IS DUE; CUSTOM TO WHOM CUSTOM; FEAR TO WHOM FEAR; HONOR TO WHOM HONOR." ROMANS 13:1-7 NASB 95 New Testament

ABOVE ALL THIS KNOW THAT JESUS GIVES US A NEW COMMAND AND THAT IS TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER, SO WE ARE TO LOVE EACH OTHER, I BELIEVE AS WE DO THAT, AND BE PEACEKEEPERS GOD AND JESUS CAN BRING PEACE THROUGH US.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

JESUS WAS ASKED WHAT IS THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?

NASB 95 New Testament **MATTHEW 22:36-40** *"TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREAT COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?" AND HE SAID TO HIM, " 'YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND. ' "THIS IS THE GREAT AND FOREMOST COMMANDMENT. "THE SECOND IS LIKE IT, 'YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF. ' "ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS DEPEND THE WHOLE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. "* **MATTHEW 22:36-40** NASB 95 New Testament

THE JEWISH PEOPLE LIVED UNDER THE FIRST COVENANT AND WE ARE TOLD THAT WHEN WE BLESS THEM, WE WILL BE BLESSED, WHEN WE CURSE THEM, WE WILL BE CURSED. CHRISTIANS ARE ALSO BLESSED WITH THE JEWISH PEOPLE.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **GENESIS 12:1-3** *"NOW THE LORD SAID TO ABRAM,*



*"GO FORTH FROM YOUR COUNTRY,
AND FROM YOUR RELATIVES
AND FROM YOUR FATHER'S HOUSE,
TO THE LAND WHICH I WILL SHOW YOU;*

*AND I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION,
AND I WILL BLESS YOU,
AND MAKE YOUR NAME GREAT;
AND SO YOU SHALL BE A BLESSING;*



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

**AND I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU,
AND THE ONE WHO CURSES YOU I WILL CURSE.
AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE
BLESSED."** GENESIS 12:1-3 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

EVERY JEWISH PERSON WILL BE SAVED, BECAUSE A PARTIAL HARDENING HAS HAPPENED TO THEM SO WE THE GENTILES CAN BE SAVED, BUT EVERY JEWISH PERSON WILL BE SAVED.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ROMANS CH 11** *"I SAY THEN, GOD HAS NOT REJECTED HIS PEOPLE, HAS HE? MAY IT NEVER BE! FOR I TOO AM AN ISRAELITE, A DESCENDANT OF ABRAHAM, OF THE TRIBE OF BENJAMIN. GOD HAS NOT REJECTED HIS PEOPLE WHOM HE FOREKNEW. OR DO YOU NOT KNOW WHAT THE SCRIPTURE SAYS IN THE PASSAGE ABOUT ELIJAH, HOW HE PLEADS WITH GOD AGAINST ISRAEL? "LORD, THEY HAVE KILLED YOUR PROPHETS, THEY HAVE TORN DOWN YOUR ALTARS, AND I ALONE AM LEFT, AND THEY ARE SEEKING MY LIFE." BUT WHAT IS THE DIVINE RESPONSE TO HIM? "I HAVE KEPT FOR MYSELF SEVEN THOUSAND MEN WHO HAVE NOT BOWED THE KNEE TO BAAL." IN THE SAME WAY THEN, THERE HAS ALSO COME TO BE AT THE PRESENT TIME A REMNANT ACCORDING TO GOD'S GRACIOUS CHOICE. BUT IF IT IS BY GRACE, IT IS NO LONGER ON THE BASIS OF WORKS, OTHERWISE GRACE IS NO LONGER GRACE. WHAT THEN? WHAT ISRAEL IS SEEKING, IT HAS NOT OBTAINED, BUT THOSE WHO WERE CHOSEN OBTAINED IT, AND THE REST WERE*

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

*HARDENED; JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN,
"GOD GAVE THEM A SPIRIT OF STUPOR,
EYES TO SEE NOT AND EARS TO HEAR NOT,
DOWN TO THIS VERY DAY." AND DAVID SAYS,
"LET THEIR TABLE BECOME A SNARE AND A TRAP,
AND A STUMBLING BLOCK AND A RETRIBUTION TO
THEM. "LET THEIR EYES BE DARKENED TO SEE NOT,
AND BEND THEIR BACKS FOREVER." I SAY THEN, THEY
DID NOT STUMBLE SO AS TO FALL, DID THEY? MAY IT NEVER BE! BUT BY
THEIR TRANSGRESSION SALVATION HAS COME TO THE GENTILES, TO
MAKE THEM JEALOUS. NOW IF THEIR TRANSGRESSION IS RICHES FOR
THE WORLD AND THEIR FAILURE IS RICHES FOR THE GENTILES, HOW
MUCH MORE WILL THEIR FULFILLMENT BE! BUT I AM SPEAKING TO YOU
WHO ARE GENTILES. INASMUCH THEN AS I AM AN APOSTLE OF
GENTILES, I MAGNIFY MY MINISTRY, IF SOMEHOW I MIGHT MOVE TO
JEALOUSY MY FELLOW COUNTRYMEN AND SAVE SOME OF THEM. FOR IF
THEIR REJECTION IS THE RECONCILIATION OF THE WORLD, WHAT
WILL THEIR ACCEPTANCE BE BUT LIFE FROM THE DEAD? IF THE FIRST
PIECE OF DOUGH IS HOLY, THE LUMP IS ALSO; AND IF THE ROOT IS
HOLY, THE BRANCHES ARE TOO. BUT IF SOME OF THE BRANCHES WERE
BROKEN OFF, AND YOU, BEING A WILD OLIVE, WERE GRAFTED IN
AMONG THEM AND BECAME PARTAKER WITH THEM OF THE RICH ROOT
OF THE OLIVE TREE, DO NOT BE ARROGANT TOWARD THE BRANCHES;
BUT IF YOU ARE ARROGANT, REMEMBER THAT IT IS NOT YOU WHO
SUPPORTS THE ROOT, BUT THE ROOT SUPPORTS YOU. YOU WILL SAY*

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THEN, "BRANCHES WERE BROKEN OFF SO THAT I MIGHT BE GRAFTED IN." QUITE RIGHT, THEY WERE BROKEN OFF FOR THEIR UNBELIEF, BUT YOU STAND BY YOUR FAITH. DO NOT BE CONCEITED, BUT FEAR; FOR IF GOD DID NOT SPARE THE NATURAL BRANCHES, HE WILL NOT SPARE YOU, EITHER. BEHOLD THEN THE KINDNESS AND SEVERITY OF GOD; TO THOSE WHO FELL, SEVERITY, BUT TO YOU, GOD'S KINDNESS, IF YOU CONTINUE IN HIS KINDNESS; OTHERWISE YOU ALSO WILL BE CUT OFF. AND THEY ALSO, IF THEY DO NOT CONTINUE IN THEIR UNBELIEF, WILL BE GRAFTED IN, FOR GOD IS ABLE TO GRAFT THEM IN AGAIN. FOR IF YOU WERE CUT OFF FROM WHAT IS BY NATURE A WILD OLIVE TREE, AND WERE GRAFTED CONTRARY TO NATURE INTO A CULTIVATED OLIVE TREE, HOW MUCH MORE WILL THESE WHO ARE THE NATURAL BRANCHES BE GRAFTED INTO THEIR OWN OLIVE TREE? FOR I DO NOT WANT YOU, BRETHREN, TO BE UNINFORMED OF THIS MYSTERY—SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE WISE IN YOUR OWN ESTIMATION—THAT A PARTIAL HARDENING HAS HAPPENED TO ISRAEL UNTIL THE FULLNESS OF THE GENTILES HAS COME IN; AND SO ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED; JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN, "THE DELIVERER WILL COME FROM ZION, HE WILL REMOVE UNGODLINESS FROM JACOB. "THIS IS MY COVENANT WITH THEM, WHEN I TAKE AWAY THEIR SINS." FROM THE STANDPOINT OF THE GOSPEL THEY ARE ENEMIES FOR YOUR SAKE, BUT FROM THE STANDPOINT OF GOD'S CHOICE THEY ARE BELOVED FOR THE SAKE OF THE FATHERS; FOR THE GIFTS AND THE CALLING OF GOD

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ARE IRREVOCABLE. FOR JUST AS YOU ONCE WERE DISOBEDIENT TO GOD, BUT NOW HAVE BEEN SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE OF THEIR DISOBEDIENCE, SO THESE ALSO NOW HAVE BEEN DISOBEDIENT, THAT BECAUSE OF THE MERCY SHOWN TO YOU THEY ALSO MAY NOW BE SHOWN MERCY. FOR GOD HAS SHUT UP ALL IN DISOBEDIENCE SO THAT HE MAY SHOW MERCY TO ALL. OH, THE DEPTH OF THE RICHES BOTH OF THE WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE OF GOD! HOW UNSEARCHABLE ARE HIS JUDGMENTS AND UNFATHOMABLE HIS WAYS! FOR WHO HAS KNOWN THE MIND OF THE LORD, OR WHO BECAME HIS COUNSELOR? OR WHO HAS FIRST GIVEN TO HIM THAT IT MIGHT BE PAID BACK TO HIM AGAIN? FOR FROM HIM AND THROUGH HIM AND TO HIM ARE ALL THINGS. TO HIM BE THE GLORY FOREVER. AMEN." **ROMANS CH 11** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

TO ALL PEOPLE LOVE EACH OTHER, SEEK JESUS THE SON OF GOD, AND LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.

GOD IS NOT SLOW ABOUT HIS PROMISE,

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **2 PETER 3:9 "THE LORD IS NOT SLOW ABOUT HIS PROMISE, AS SOME COUNT SLOWNESS, BUT IS PATIENT TOWARD YOU, NOT WISHING FOR ANY TO PERISH BUT FOR ALL TO COME TO REPENTANCE."** **2 PETER 3:9** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

I'M PRAYING FOR EVERYONE ON THE EARTH AND FOR EVERY SOUL TO BE SAVED INCLUDING THE DEVIL, AND DEMONS, AND ANGELS IN BONDS IN DARKNESS. MAY GOD AND JESUS BE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

GRACIOUS, AND MERCIFUL, LOVING, AND KIND, FORGIVING TO ALL OUR SOULS, MAY THERE NOT BE ONE SOUL IN DARKNESS, OR IN THE LAKE OF FIRE WEeping AND GNASHING THEIR TEETH FOR ALL ETERNITY.

I BEG YOU IN JESUS NAME, I BEG YOU JESUS IN YOUR NAME, I THANK YOU IN JESUS NAME, I THANK YOU JESUS IN YOUR NAME. I HOPE YOU AND JESUS AND ALL YOUR ANGELS ARE IN COMPLETE AND TOTAL PEACE AND HAPPINESS FOREVER AND EVER. AND I HOPE THAT YOU AND JESUS AND ALL THE ANGELS HAVE YOUR FAVOURITE FOODS AND DRINKS FOREVER AND ARE IN THE MOST SERENE SETTINGS ALL ENJOYING EACH OTHERS FELLOWSHIP. I ASK THAT GOD AND JESUS YOU BRING PEACE TO THIS EARTH QUICKLY, SO ALL THE SUFFERING IS STOPPED FOREVER. I LOVE YOU BOTH, AND I'M THANKFUL YOU HAVE BEEN GRACIOUS TO ME, AND MY FAMILY, AND THAT WE ARE SAVED, AND IN YOUR PRESENCE. PLEASE STOP THE WARS ON THE EARTH, AND PUT IT IN EACH GOVERNMENTS HEARTS IN THEIR LANDS TO REMOVE FENCES, AND END THE GHETTOS, WORLDWIDE, AND BLESS EVERYONE WITH PEACE, AND FREEDOM. I ASK THAT YOU PUT IT IN THE FIGHTING COUNTRIES HEARTS TO STOP HURTING EACH OTHER, AND RESTORE SERVICES, AND HELP EACH OTHER REBUILD. PLEASE HELP EVERYONE FIX THEIR BIRTH DEFECTS, AND PLEASE RESTORE ALL LOST BODY PARTS. PLEASE SEND THE RED CROSS INTO GAZA TO SET UP FIELD HOSPITALS TO TREAT THE INJURED, MALNOURISHED, AND TRAUMATIZED WITH ATIVAN, XANAX AND VALIUM, AND DISTRIBUTE THE FOOD, AND SUPPLIES, AND MEDICINES TO THE PALESTINIANS. PLEASE PUT IT IN EACH GOVERNMENTS HEART IN THEIR OWN COUNTRIES TO WATCH OVER US WITH LOVE, AND BLESS

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

US WITH SAFETY & FREEDOM AND AFFORDABLE HOUSING, SERVICES, FOOD, DRINKS, AND CHRISTIAN ENTERTAINMENT, CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP, AND CHURCHES IN EVERY NATION WHICH IS THE PILLAR AND SUPPORT OF THE TRUTH, WHERE WE MEET TO GET ENCOURAGEMENT, AND HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH EACH OTHER. I ASK YOU IN JESUS NAME, I ASK YOU JESUS IN YOUR NAME, I THANK YOU IN JESUS NAME I THANK YOU JESUS IN YOUR NAME, AMEN.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



GOD AND JESUS DON'T WANT TO LOSE ANY SOULS.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **2 PETER 3:9** ⁹**"THE LORD IS NOT SLOW ABOUT HIS PROMISE, AS SOME COUNT SLOWNESS, BUT IS PATIENT TOWARD YOU, NOT WISHING FOR ANY TO PERISH BUT FOR ALL TO COME TO REPENTANCE."** **2 PETER 3:9** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN 10:27-30** ²⁷**"MY SHEEP HEAR MY VOICE, AND I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME; ²⁸AND I GIVE ETERNAL LIFE TO THEM, AND THEY WILL NEVER PERISH; AND NO ONE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND. ²⁹"MY FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME, IS GREATER THAN ALL; AND NO ONE IS ABLE TO SNATCH THEM OUT OF THE FATHER'S HAND. ³⁰"I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."** **JOHN 10:27-30** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **LUKE 15:3-7** ³**"SO HE TOLD THEM THIS PARABLE, SAYING, ⁴"WHAT MAN AMONG YOU, IF HE HAS A HUNDRED SHEEP AND HAS LOST ONE OF THEM, DOES NOT LEAVE THE NINETY-NINE IN THE OPEN PASTURE AND GO AFTER THE ONE WHICH IS LOST**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

UNTIL HE FINDS IT? ⁵"WHEN HE HAS FOUND IT, HE LAYS IT ON HIS SHOULDERS, REJOICING. ⁶"AND WHEN HE COMES HOME, HE CALLS TOGETHER HIS FRIENDS AND HIS NEIGHBORS, SAYING TO THEM, 'REJOICE WITH ME, FOR I HAVE FOUND MY SHEEP WHICH WAS LOST!' ⁷"I TELL YOU THAT IN THE SAME WAY, THERE WILL BE *MORE* JOY IN HEAVEN OVER ONE SINNER WHO REPENTS THAN OVER NINETY-NINE RIGHTEOUS PERSONS WHO NEED NO REPENTANCE." LUKE 15:3-7 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

IF YOU ARE IN GOD AND JESUS SERVICE AND HAVE FALLEN INTO TEMPTATION DON'T STOP SERVING GOD AND JESUS, REMEMBER WHERE YOU HAVE FALLEN, AND REPENT SAY YOU ARE SORRY FOR YOUR SINS THEN KEEP SERVING THEM, THEN KEEP PROCLAIMING THE TRUTH.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT ROMANS 11:29 ²⁹"FOR THE GIFTS AND THE CALLING OF GOD ARE IRREVOCABLE." ROMANS 11:29 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT LUKE 22:31-34 ³¹"SIMON, SIMON, BEHOLD, SATAN HAS DEMANDED *PERMISSION* TO SIFT YOU LIKE WHEAT; ³²BUT I HAVE PRAYED FOR YOU, THAT YOUR FAITH MAY NOT FAIL; AND YOU, WHEN ONCE YOU HAVE TURNED AGAIN, STRENGTHEN YOUR BROTHERS." ³³BUT HE SAID TO HIM, "LORD, WITH YOU I AM READY TO GO BOTH TO PRISON AND TO DEATH!" ³⁴AND HE SAID, "I SAY TO YOU, PETER, THE ROOSTER WILL NOT CROW TODAY UNTIL YOU HAVE DENIED THREE TIMES THAT YOU KNOW ME." LUKE 22:31-34 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 21:15-17 ¹⁵SO WHEN THEY HAD FINISHED BREAKFAST, JESUS SAID TO SIMON PETER, "SIMON, SON OF JOHN, DO YOU LOVE ME MORE THAN THESE?" HE SAID TO HIM, "YES, LORD; YOU KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU." HE SAID TO HIM, "TEND MY LAMBS." ¹⁶HE SAID TO HIM AGAIN A SECOND TIME, "SIMON, SON OF JOHN, DO YOU LOVE ME?" HE SAID TO HIM, "YES, LORD; YOU KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU." HE SAID TO HIM, "SHEPHERD MY SHEEP." ¹⁷HE SAID TO HIM THE THIRD TIME, "SIMON, SON OF JOHN, DO YOU LOVE ME?" PETER WAS GRIEVED BECAUSE HE SAID TO HIM THE THIRD TIME, "DO YOU LOVE ME?" AND HE SAID TO HIM, "LORD, YOU KNOW ALL THINGS; YOU KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU." JESUS SAID TO HIM, "TEND MY SHEEP." JOHN 21:15-17 NASB 95

NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



SALVATION PRAYER

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ROMANS 6:23** ***"FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH, BUT THE FREE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD."***

ROMANS 6:23 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

ARE YOU SORRY FOR YOUR SINS? ARE YOU SORRY FOR THE WAY YOU HAVE BEEN LIVING? ARE YOU SORRY FOR THE SIN IN YOUR LIFE?

IF YOU WANT A NEW RESTORED LIFE, THEN YOU NEED TO CONFESS YOUR SINS TO GOD AND HIS SON JESUS. YOU COME TO GOD AND JESUS AS YOU ARE, AND AS YOU WALK, AND SERVE GOD, AND JESUS, THEY WILL CHANGE YOU, HEAL YOU, SET YOU FREE FROM YOUR ADDICTIONS. GOD AND JESUS KNOW ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE, AND ALL THAT YOU WILL DO, SO WHEN YOU DO WRONG THROUGH YOUR TIME OF SERVING GOD, AND HIS SON JESUS, SAY SORRY FOR YOUR SINS, AND KEEP SERVING THEM. IF YOU WANT JESUS TO SAVE YOU FROM THE WRATH OF GOD, AND BE YOUR PERSONAL LORD AND SAVIOR, THEN PRAY THIS PRAYER;

GOD AND JESUS I'M SORRY FOR MY SINS. PLEASE FORGIVE ME OF MY SINS. THANK YOU GOD FOR SENDING YOUR SON JESUS, SO WE CAN BE SAVED THROUGH HIM. THANK YOU, THAT MY SINS ARE FORGIVEN THROUGH THE DEATH OF YOUR SON JESUS, BECAUSE JESUS BORE MY SINS IN HIS BODY ON THE CROSS. THANK YOU FOR SENDING YOUR SON JESUS, SO WE CAN BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THANK YOU THAT THE BLOOD OF JESUS CLEANSSES ME FROM SIN. JESUS SUFFERED AND DIED ON A CROSS, WAS BURIED THEN RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY, ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN AND IS ENTHRONED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, WHERE JESUS INTERCEDES FOR US, (TALKS TO GOD FOR US). JESUS IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSION. I WANT TO LIVE MY LIFE FOR YOU BOTH GOD, AND JESUS, PLEASE WORK IN ME, AND THROUGH ME. I LOVE YOU BOTH. PLEASE HELP ME TO LOVE, SERVE, AND OBEY YOU GOD, AND JESUS. PLEASE HELP ME TO READ YOUR WORD EVERYDAY, AND TO SPEND TIME WORSHIPPING YOU, AND TALKING WITH BOTH OF YOU EVERYDAY. HELP ME TO LOVE YOU BOTH, WITH ALL MY HEART, SOUL, AND STRENGTH, AND LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF. PLEASE SPEAK TO ME THROUGH YOUR WORD, AND YOUR SERVANTS. PLEASE HELP ME TO NOT BE LEAD ASTRAY BY FALSE TEACHING, BUT TO UNDERSTAND, AND COME TO KNOW YOUR WORD. PLEASE HELP ME TO BE FAITHFUL, AND OBEDIENT TO BOTH OF YOU. PLEASE HELP ME TO LOVE BOTH OF YOU MORE THAN MYSELF, OR OTHERS, OR THIS WORLD, OR THINGS IN THIS WORLD. PLEASE HELP ME TO KNOW, AND FEEL THROUGH MY LIFE IF I DO WRONG, THAT I CAN ASK FOR FORGIVENESS THROUGH YOUR SON JESUS, AND JESUS BLOOD CLEANSSES ME FROM MY SIN. I AM SORRY FOR MY SINS, GOD AND JESUS. PLEASE FORGIVE ME OF MY SINS, AND BE MY LORD, AND SAVIOR JESUS. THANK YOU GOD, THAT THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF YOUR SON JESUS, I AM CLEANSSED FROM MY SINS, AND I AM NOW A PART OF YOUR FAMILY, YOU ARE NOW MY FATHER AND JESUS IS MY BROTHER, KING, FRIEND, COMFORTER. THANK YOU THAT JESUS WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY, AND HE IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND TALKING TO YOU FOR ME. I

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

LOVE YOU GOD, AND JESUS, THANK YOU BOTH, FOR YOUR LOVE. I ASK THESE THINGS IN JESUS NAME, I ASK YOU JESUS, IN YOUR NAME. I THANK YOU IN JESUS NAME. I THANK YOU, JESUS IN YOUR NAME. I ASK THAT YOUR WILL BE DONE. THANK YOU BOTH FOR YOUR BLESSINGS, AND PROMISES. THAT YOU WILL NEVER LEAVE ME OR FORSAKE ME. AMEN

ON _____, _____, _____. I

CONFESSED MY SINS AND ASKED JESUS TO BE THE LORD AND SAVIOR OF MY LIFE.

NOW YOU NEED TO GET A COPY OF THE WORD OF GOD, NASB 1995 EDITION. YOU ALSO NEED TO GET BAPTIZED WHICH IS AN APPEAL TO GOD FOR A CLEAR CONSCIENCE, AND YOU WASH AWAY YOUR SINS THROUGH BAPTISM. BY YOUR BODY BEING FULLY IMMERSSED IN WATER, AND A PASTOR OR SERVANT OF GOD AND JESUS BAPTIZING YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. YOUR LIFE BECOMES A LIVING TESTIMONY OF WHAT GOD AND JESUS HAVE DONE, AND WILL DO IN YOU, AND THROUGH YOU. JESUS WANTS YOU TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER, AND PREACH THE WORD OF GOD ACCURATELY. I AM GLAD YOU HAVE CHOSEN JESUS TO BE THE LORD OF YOUR LIFE, AND YOUR SAVIOR.

YOU NEED TO GET BAPTIZED IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND SON, AND HOLY SPIRIT.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 3:13-17** *"THEN JESUS ARRIVED FROM GALILEE AT THE JORDAN COMING TO JOHN, TO BE BAPTIZED BY HIM. BUT JOHN TRIED TO PREVENT HIM, SAYING, "I HAVE NEED TO BE BAPTIZED BY YOU, AND DO YOU COME TO ME?" BUT JESUS ANSWERING SAID TO HIM, "PERMIT IT AT THIS TIME; FOR IN THIS WAY IT IS FITTING FOR US TO FULFILL ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS." THEN HE PERMITTED HIM. AFTER BEING BAPTIZED, JESUS CAME UP IMMEDIATELY FROM THE WATER; AND BEHOLD, THE HEAVENS WERE OPENED, AND HE SAW THE SPIRIT OF GOD DESCENDING AS A DOVE AND LIGHTING ON HIM, AND BEHOLD, A VOICE OUT OF THE HEAVENS SAID, "THIS IS MY BELOVED SON, IN WHOM I AM WELL-PLEASSED."* **MATTHEW 3:13-17** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **2 CORINTHIANS 5:17** *"THEREFORE IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS A NEW CREATURE; THE OLD THINGS PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, NEW THINGS HAVE COME."* **2 CORINTHIANS 5:17** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN 15:16-27** *("YOU DID NOT CHOOSE ME BUT I CHOSE YOU, AND APPOINTED YOU THAT YOU WOULD GO AND BEAR FRUIT, AND THAT YOUR FRUIT WOULD REMAIN, SO THAT WHATEVER YOU ASK OF THE FATHER IN MY NAME HE MAY GIVE TO YOU. THIS I COMMAND YOU, THAT YOU LOVE ONE ANOTHER. IF THE WORLD HATES YOU, YOU KNOW THAT IT HAS HATED ME BEFORE IT HATED YOU. IF YOU WERE OF THE WORLD, THE WORLD WOULD LOVE ITS OWN; BUT BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT OF THE WORLD, BUT I CHOSE YOU OUT OF THE WORLD, BECAUSE OF THIS THE WORLD HATES YOU.*

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

REMEMBER THE WORD THAT I SAID TO YOU, 'A SLAVE IS NOT GREATER THAN HIS MASTER.' IF THEY PERSECUTED ME, THEY WILL ALSO PERSECUTE YOU; IF THEY KEPT MY WORD, THEY WILL KEEP YOURS ALSO. BUT ALL THESE THINGS THEY WILL DO TO YOU FOR MY NAME'S SAKE, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT KNOW THE ONE WHO SENT ME. IF I HAD NOT COME AND SPOKEN TO THEM, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE SIN, BUT NOW THEY HAVE NO EXCUSE FOR THEIR SIN. HE WHO HATES ME HATES MY FATHER ALSO. IF I HAD NOT DONE AMONG THEM THE WORKS WHICH NO ONE ELSE DID, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE SIN; BUT NOW THEY HAVE BOTH SEEN AND HATED ME AND MY FATHER AS WELL. BUT THEY HAVE DONE THIS TO FULFILL THE WORD THAT IS WRITTEN IN THEIR LAW, 'THEY HATED ME WITHOUT A CAUSE.' WHEN THE HELPER COMES, WHOM I WILL SEND TO YOU FROM THE FATHER, THAT IS THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH WHO PROCEEDS FROM THE FATHER, HE WILL TESTIFY ABOUT ME, AND YOU WILL TESTIFY ALSO, BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN WITH ME FROM THE BEGINNING.") JOHN 15:16-27 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

BY FAITH YOU CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS:

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT MARK 11:23 "TRULY I SAY TO YOU, WHOEVER SAYS TO THIS MOUNTAIN, 'BE TAKEN UP AND CAST INTO THE SEA,' AND DOES NOT DOUBT IN HIS HEART, BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT HE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

SAYS IS GOING TO HAPPEN, IT WILL BE *GRANTED* HIM." MARK

11:23 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



HOW DO YOU GET FAITH?



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ROMANS 10:17** **"SO FAITH COMES FROM HEARING, AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF CHRIST."** **ROMANS 10:17** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **EPHESIANS 2:1-10** **"AND YOU WERE DEAD IN YOUR TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH YOU FORMERLY WALKED ACCORDING TO THE COURSE OF THIS WORLD, ACCORDING TO THE PRINCE OF THE POWER OF THE AIR, OF THE SPIRIT THAT IS NOW WORKING IN THE SONS OF DISOBEDIENCE. AMONG THEM WE TOO ALL FORMERLY LIVED IN THE LUSTS OF OUR FLESH, INDULGING THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH AND OF THE MIND, AND WERE BY NATURE CHILDREN OF WRATH, EVEN AS THE REST. BUT GOD, BEING RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF HIS GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH HE LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE DEAD IN OUR TRANSGRESSIONS, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP WITH HIM, AND SEATED US WITH HIM IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT IN THE AGES TO COME HE MIGHT SHOW THE SURPASSING RICHES OF HIS GRACE IN KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH; AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES, *IT* IS THE GIFT OF GOD; NOT AS A RESULT OF WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE MAY BOAST. FOR WE ARE HIS WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND SO THAT WE WOULD WALK IN THEM." EPHESIANS 2:1-10 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



GOD IS OUR LOVING MERCIFUL FATHER

JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD

AND OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JESUS HIGH PRIESTLY PRAYER.....	9-11
JESUS HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSION.....	12-15
HOW TO ATTAIN FAITH.....	18-22
DEDICATION.....	23-24
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.....	25-27
IN LOVING MEMORY.....	28-63
GOD AND JESUS DON'T WANT TO LOSE ANY SOULS.....	64-66
SALVATION PRAYER.....	67-72
HOW DO YOU GET FAITH.....	73-74
INTRODUCTION.....	80
A SAVIOR IS BORN.....	81-87

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

PROPHECY'S OF THE MESSIAH JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF	
GOD.....	83-85
THE BIRTH OF OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF	
GOD.....	86-87
JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD.....	89-92
GOD SAVED US THROUGH HIS SON JESUS.....	93-115
PASSOVER BEFORE JESUS SUFFERED SO WE CAN BE SAVED	
THROUGH HIM.....	97
FORETELLING OF JESUS DEATH.....	98-99
JESUS PRAYED BEFORE HE ENDURED SUFFERING.....,,.....	100
JUDAS BETRAYS JESUS, JESUS ARREST AND SUFFERING BEFORE HIS	
DEATH.....	101
JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS.....	102-103
JESUS WAS BURIED.....	104-105
JESUS WAS RAISED ON THE 3RD DAY.....	106-111
JESUS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN AND IS ENTHRONED AT THE RIGHT	
HAND OF GOD WHERE HE INTERCEDES FOR US.....	112-115
DO THIS IN REMEMBRANCE OF JESUS.....	116-117
CONFESS YOUR SINS.....	118-119

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

JESUS IS LORD.....	120-123
GOD AND OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD ARE COMING.....	124-126
THE BLESSING.....	127-129
THE CURSE.....	130
RECONCILED & RESTORED TO GOD THROUGH HIS SON JESUS.....	131-133
THE OLD AND NEW COVENANT	134
REPENT.....	135-136
BELIEVE.....	137-141
GET BAPTIZED.....	142-145
THE LORD IS OUR HEALER.....	146-154
SOME OF THE PROMISES FROM THE WORD OF GOD.....	155-158
GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, GOD HAS SHOWN US AMAZING LOVE THROUGH HIS SON JESUS.....	159-163
GOD IS LOVE.....	164-166
GOD IS OUR FATHER.....	167-177
GOD AND JESUS AND THEIR ANGELS WATCH OVER US....	178-199
THEY PERSECUTED ME THEY WILL PERSECUTE YOU.....	200-208

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ENCOURAGEMENT.....	209-213
LOVE ONE ANOTHER.....	214-219
SERVANTS OF THE LORD, JESUS IS LORD.....	220-246
CELEBRATING CHRISTMAS.....	247-249
CELEBRATING EASTER.....	250-251
THANKSGIVING.....	252-254
MARRIAGE.....	255-258
DIVORCE.....	259-265
EUNUCHS.....	266-268
CHILDBEARING.....	269-273
RAISING YOUR CHILDREN.....	274-279
ADDICTIONS.....	280-282
SELF CONTROL/ FASTING.....	283-286
I HEAR GOD AND JESUS AND THEIR ANGELS.....	287-290
WHAT I SAW WHEN HEAVEN OPENED.....	291-296
MY TESTIMONY.....	297-355
HOW TO TREAT COVID 19/COLD & FLU.....	356-365
CANADIAN RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS.....	366-385
CANADIAN BILL OF RIGHTS.....	386-391

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

CANADA EMERGENCY ACT.....	396-398
UNIVERSAL DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS.....	399-409
IN CASE OF AN EMERGENCY.....	410-411
HOW TO REACH GOD AND JESUS.....	412
FRONT COVER.....	415-416
BACK COVER.....	417-420



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



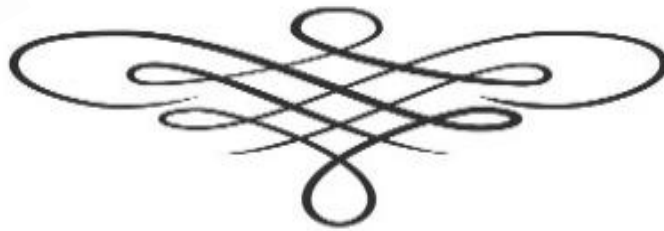
INTRODUCTION

WHEN I CAME TO KNOW JESUS AS MY PERSONAL LORD AND SAVIOR, JESUS COMPLETELY CHANGED MY LIFE. I WANTED TO TELL PEOPLE ABOUT HIM. I WANTED THEM TO KNOW THAT JESUS CAN CHANGE THEIR LIVES. I PRAYED AND ASKED FOR THE WORDS TO SPEAK TO TELL PEOPLE ABOUT HIM. HE ANSWERED MY PRAYER AND HAS PRODUCED THIS SCRIPTURE BOOK THROUGH ME. THE CHAPTERS OF THIS SCRIPTURE BOOK HAVE BEEN WRITTEN OVER THE PAST 18 YRS. THE LORD JESUS PUTS IT INTO MY HEART TO START A SCRIPTURE BOOK, AND I SAT DOWN, AND WROTE WHAT THE LORD JESUS PUT INTO MY HEART. I HAVE GIVEN AWAY THE SCRIPTURE BOOK FOR FREE FOR YEARS, BUT I FEEL MORE PEOPLE NEED TO HAVE IT. I FEEL I NEED TO SELL THE SCRIPTURE BOOK, SO MORE PEOPLE ARE ABLE TO OBTAIN IT. I FELT THIS MESSAGE NEEDED TO BE TOLD AND REACH FURTHER THAN THE CITY I LIVE IN, AND MY REACH. GOD AND JESUS GAVE ME THE WORDS IN THIS SCRIPTURE BOOK. SCRIPTURE IS ARRANGED IN ORDERLY SEQUENCE TO EXPLAIN SOME OF THE BLESSINGS AND PROMISES AND PROPHECIES IN THE WORD OF GOD. THIS SCRIPTURE REFERENCE BOOK IS DESIGNED SO THAT YOU MAY UNDERSTAND SOME OF THE MANY BLESSINGS WE HAVE FROM GOD THROUGH HIS SON JESUS.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

A SAVIOR IS BORN
JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD
TO SAVE HIS PEOPLE
FROM THEIR SINS



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **LUKE 2:21-35** (*"AND WHEN EIGHT DAYS HAD PASSED, BEFORE HIS CIRCUMCISION, HIS NAME WAS THEN CALLED JESUS, THE NAME GIVEN BY THE ANGEL BEFORE HE WAS CONCEIVED IN THE WOMB. AND WHEN THE DAYS FOR THEIR PURIFICATION ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF MOSES WERE COMPLETED, THEY BROUGHT HIM UP TO JERUSALEM TO PRESENT HIM TO THE LORD (AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, "EVERY FIRSTBORN MALE THAT OPENS THE WOMB SHALL BE CALLED HOLY TO THE LORD"), AND TO OFFER A SACRIFICE ACCORDING TO WHAT WAS SAID IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, "A PAIR OF TURTLEDOVES OR TWO YOUNG PIGEONS." AND THERE WAS A MAN IN JERUSALEM WHOSE NAME WAS SIMEON; AND THIS MAN WAS RIGHTEOUS AND DEVOUT, LOOKING FOR THE CONSOLATION OF ISRAEL; AND THE HOLY SPIRIT*

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WAS UPON HIM. AND IT HAD BEEN REVEALED TO HIM BY THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT HE WOULD NOT SEE DEATH BEFORE HE HAD SEEN THE LORD'S CHRIST. AND HE CAME IN THE SPIRIT INTO THE TEMPLE; AND WHEN THE PARENTS BROUGHT IN THE CHILD JESUS, TO CARRY OUT FOR HIM THE CUSTOM OF THE LAW, THEN HE TOOK HIM INTO HIS ARMS, AND BLESSED GOD, AND SAID, "NOW LORD, YOU ARE RELEASING YOUR BOND-SERVANT TO DEPART IN PEACE, ACCORDING TO YOUR WORD; FOR MY EYES HAVE SEEN YOUR SALVATION, WHICH YOU HAVE PREPARED IN THE PRESENCE OF ALL PEOPLES, A LIGHT OF REVELATION TO THE GENTILES, AND THE GLORY OF YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL." AND HIS FATHER AND MOTHER WERE AMAZED AT THE THINGS WHICH WERE BEING SAID ABOUT HIM. AND SIMEON BLESSED THEM AND SAID TO MARY HIS MOTHER, "BEHOLD, THIS CHILD IS APPOINTED FOR THE FALL AND RISE OF MANY IN ISRAEL, AND FOR A SIGN TO BE OPPOSED--AND A SWORD WILL PIERCE EVEN YOUR OWN SOUL--TO THE END THAT THOUGHTS FROM MANY HEARTS MAY BE REVEALED.") LUKE 2:21-35 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

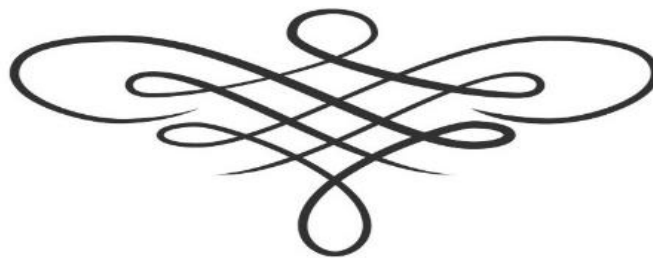


"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



SOME OF THE PROPHECIES OF THE MESSIAH JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD FROM THE PROPHETS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

JESUS IS THE WORD OF GOD THAT BECAME FLESH AND
DWELT AMONG US. GOD MADE EVERYTHING THROUGH HIS
SON JESUS, WITHOUT JESUS NOTHING WAS MADE. JESUS WAS
SPOKEN OF/PROPHESED AS EARLY AS GENESIS CH 1, AS WELL
AS THROUGHOUT THE OLD TESTAMENT.
PROPHESES ABOUT JESUS THE MESSIAH SPOKEN OF IN THE
OLD TESTAMENT WERE FULFILLED BY THE BIRTH OF JESUS,
AND RECORDED IN THE NEW TESTAMENT.
JESUS CAME TO FULFILL THE LAW AND PROPHETS,
AND GIVE US LIFE ABUNDANTLY.

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

DEUTERONOMY 18:15-19



GENESIS 22:15-18

NUMBERS 24:15-19



ISAIAH 7:14-16

ISAIAH 9:1-7



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



ISAIAH 11:1-5

MICAH 5:2-15



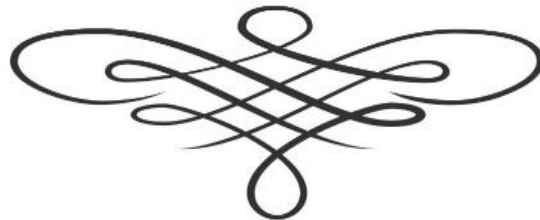
ZECHARIAH 9:9-10

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



THE ACCOUNTS OF THE BIRTH OF OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

GOD SENT HIS SON JESUS TO SAVE US FROM OUR SINS. WE HAVE A LOT TO BE THANKFUL FOR, TO HAVE SUCH A LOVING GOD WHO SENT HIS SON JESUS, SO WE CAN BE SAVED THROUGH HIM. WE HAVE SUCH A LOVING SAVIOR THAT JESUS WOULD COME TO THE EARTH SO WE CAN BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.

JESUS THE CHRIST BIRTH FULFILLED AND RECORDED IN THE NEW TESTAMENT. GOD LOVED THE WORLD SO MUCH THAT HE SENT HIS SON JESUS TO TELL US HOW TO LIVE SO WE CAN ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

MATTHEW 1:18-25



MATTHEW 2:1-23

LUKE CHAPTER 1-2



JESUS DEFEATED THE DEVIL BY JESUS DEATH ON THE CROSS AND RESURRECTION SO WE CAN BE SAVED THROUGH JESUS. WHEN WE CONFESS OUR SINS AND TURN FROM OUR WICKED WAY, SO WE CAN HAVE ABUNDANT LIFE THROUGH JESUS.



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT ACTS 13:34-39³⁴ *AS FOR THE FACT THAT HE RAISED HIM UP FROM THE DEAD, NO LONGER TO RETURN TO DECAY, HE HAS SPOKEN IN THIS WAY: 'I WILL GIVE YOU THE HOLY AND SURE BLESSINGS OF DAVID.'* ³⁵ THEREFORE HE ALSO SAYS IN ANOTHER *PSALM*, *'YOU WILL NOT ALLOW YOUR HOLY ONE TO UNDERGO DECAY.'* ³⁶ FOR DAVID, AFTER HE HAD SERVED THE PURPOSE OF GOD IN HIS OWN GENERATION, FELL ASLEEP, AND WAS LAID AMONG HIS FATHERS AND UNDERWENT DECAY; ³⁷ *BUT HE WHOM GOD RAISED DID NOT UNDERGO DECAY.* ³⁸ THEREFORE LET IT BE KNOWN TO YOU, BRETHREN, THAT THROUGH HIM FORGIVENESS OF SINS IS PROCLAIMED TO YOU, ³⁹ AND THROUGH HIM EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IS FREED FROM ALL THINGS, FROM WHICH YOU COULD NOT BE FREED THROUGH THE LAW OF MOSES.

ACTS 13:34-39 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN 3:16** "FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE." **JOHN 3:16** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN 1:1-5** IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD, AND THE WORD WAS GOD. HE WAS IN THE BEGINNING WITH GOD. ALL THINGS CAME INTO BEING THROUGH HIM, AND APART FROM HIM NOTHING CAME INTO BEING THAT HAS COME INTO BEING. IN HIM WAS LIFE, AND THE LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF MEN. THE LIGHT SHINES IN THE DARKNESS, AND THE DARKNESS DID NOT COMPREHEND IT. **JOHN 1:1-5** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN 1:9-14** THERE WAS THE TRUE LIGHT WHICH, COMING INTO THE WORLD, ENLIGHTENS EVERY MAN. HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM, AND THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW HIM. HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND THOSE WHO WERE HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM. BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD, *EVEN* TO THOSE WHO BELIEVE IN HIS NAME, WHO WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN, BUT OF GOD. AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN 1:9-14 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

IN THIS CHAPTER YOU WILL READ SCRIPTURE THAT TELLS ABOUT JESUS, WHO IS THE SON OF GOD.

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

JOHN 1:29-34



JOHN 3:13-21



JOHN 3:31-36



JOHN 4:25-26



JOHN 5:19-47



JOHN 6:26-65



JOHN 7:16-18



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



JOHN 7: 28-29



JOHN 7:37-39



JOHN 8:12-42



JOHN 8:51



JOHN 8:58



JOHN 9:3-5



JOHN 9:35-39

JOHN 10:7-18



JOHN 10:25-38

JOHN 11:25-27



JOHN 12:12-16

JOHN 12:23-36



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



JOHN 12:44-50

JOHN 13:1



JOHN 13:3

JOHN 13:20



JOHN 13:31-36

JOHN CHAPTER 14



JOHN CHAPTER 15

JOHN CHAPTER 16



JOHN CHAPTER 17

JOHN 18:36-37



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

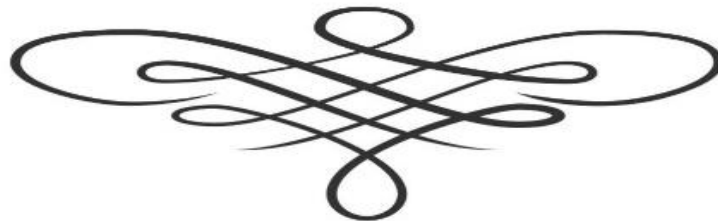


GOD SAVED US THROUGH HIS SON JESUS

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT Matthew 1:20-21 BUT WHEN HE HAD CONSIDERED THIS, BEHOLD, AN ANGEL OF THE LORD APPEARED TO HIM IN A DREAM, SAYING, "JOSEPH, SON OF DAVID, DO NOT BE AFRAID TO TAKE MARY AS YOUR WIFE; FOR THE CHILD WHO HAS BEEN CONCEIVED IN HER IS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

²¹ SHE WILL BEAR A SON; AND YOU SHALL CALL HIS NAME JESUS, FOR HE WILL SAVE HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR SINS."

Matthew 1:20-21 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS,
SO WE CAN BE SAVED THROUGH HIM,
JESUS WAS BURIED.



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 19:41-42 (*"NOW IN THE PLACE WHERE HE WAS CRUCIFIED THERE WAS A GARDEN, AND IN THE GARDEN A NEW TOMB IN WHICH NO ONE HAD YET BEEN LAID. THEREFORE BECAUSE OF THE JEWISH DAY OF PREPARATION, SINCE THE TOMB WAS NEARBY, THEY LAID JESUS THERE."*) NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

JESUS WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY,
JESUS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN,
HE IS ENTHRONED
AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHERE JESUS INTERCEDES FOR US.



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT ACTS 2:22-36 *"MEN OF ISRAEL, LISTEN TO THESE WORDS: JESUS THE NAZARENE, A MAN ATTESTED TO YOU BY GOD WITH MIRACLES AND WONDERS AND SIGNS WHICH GOD PERFORMED THROUGH HIM IN YOUR MIDST, JUST AS YOU*

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

YOURSELVES KNOW—THIS MAN, DELIVERED OVER BY THE PREDETERMINED PLAN AND FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD, YOU NAILED TO A CROSS BY THE HANDS OF GODLESS MEN AND PUT HIM TO DEATH. BUT GOD RAISED HIM UP AGAIN, PUTTING AN END TO THE AGONY OF DEATH, SINCE IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO BE HELD IN ITS POWER. "FOR DAVID SAYS OF HIM, 'I SAW THE LORD ALWAYS IN MY PRESENCE; FOR HE IS AT MY RIGHT HAND, SO THAT I WILL NOT BE SHAKEN. 'THEREFORE MY HEART WAS GLAD AND MY TONGUE EXULTED; MOREOVER MY FLESH ALSO WILL LIVE IN HOPE; BECAUSE YOU WILL NOT ABANDON MY SOUL TO HADES, NOR ALLOW YOUR HOLY ONE TO UNDERGO DECAY. 'YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME THE WAYS OF LIFE; YOU WILL MAKE ME FULL OF GLADNESS WITH YOUR PRESENCE.' "BRETHREN, I MAY CONFIDENTLY SAY TO YOU REGARDING THE PATRIARCH DAVID THAT HE BOTH DIED AND WAS BURIED, AND HIS TOMB IS WITH US TO THIS DAY. "AND SO, BECAUSE HE WAS A PROPHET AND KNEW THAT GOD HAD SWORN TO HIM WITH AN OATH TO SEAT ONE OF HIS DESCENDANTS ON HIS THRONE, HE LOOKED AHEAD AND SPOKE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE CHRIST, THAT HE WAS NEITHER ABANDONED TO HADES, NOR DID HIS FLESH SUFFER DECAY. "THIS JESUS GOD RAISED UP AGAIN, TO WHICH WE ARE ALL WITNESSES. "THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND HAVING RECEIVED

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS
POURED FORTH THIS WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND HEAR. "FOR IT WAS
NOT DAVID WHO ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, BUT HE HIMSELF SAYS:
"THE LORD SAID TO MY LORD, "SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND,
UNTIL I MAKE YOUR ENEMIES A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR
FEET.'" "THEREFORE LET ALL THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL KNOW FOR
CERTAIN THAT GOD HAS MADE HIM BOTH LORD AND CHRIST—THIS
JESUS WHOM YOU CRUCIFIED." ACTS 2:22-36 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 1 PETER 2:24-25 "AND HE HIMSELF BORE OUR SINS
IN HIS BODY ON THE CROSS, SO THAT WE MIGHT DIE TO SIN AND
LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS; FOR BY HIS WOUNDS YOU WERE HEALED.
FOR YOU WERE CONTINUALLY STRAYING LIKE SHEEP, BUT NOW
YOU HAVE RETURNED TO THE SHEPHERD AND GUARDIAN OF YOUR
SOULS." 1 PETER 2:24-25 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



THE FOLLOWING VERSUS ARE ABOUT THE PASSOVER BEFORE JESUS THE LAMB OF GOD WAS SACRIFICED

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

MATTHEW 26:20-35



MARK 14:12-31

LUKE 22:1-38



JOHN 13:1-4

AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

THE FOLLOWING VERSUS FORETELL JESUS DEATH

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

PSALMS 22



ISAIAH 50:1-10

ISAIAH 52:13-15



ISAIAH 53

MATTHEW 20:17-19



MATTHEW 26:1-5

MATTHEW 26:6-13



MATTHEW 26:20-30

MARK 9:30-32



MARK 10:32-34

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MARK 14:1-11



LUKE 9:43-45



LUKE 18:31-34



JOHN 11:53



JOHN 12:27-36



JOHN 13:21-38



JOHN 16:16-33



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

THE FOLLOWING VERSUS ARE ACCOUNTS OF
JESUS PRAYING,
JESUS PRAYERS BEFORE HE
ENDURED SUFFERING,
SO WE CAN
BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.

PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN
THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.

MATTHEW 26:36-46



MARK 14:32-42

LUKE 22:39-46



JOHN CHAPTER 17

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE FOLLOWING VERSUS ARE ACCOUNTS OF
JUDAS BETRAYING JESUS,
JESUS ARREST,
JESUS SUFFERING BEFORE
JESUS DEATH ON THE CROSS.

PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN
THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.

MATTHEW 26:47-27:56



MARK 14:43-15:21

LUKE 22:47-23:32



JOHN 18:1-19:15

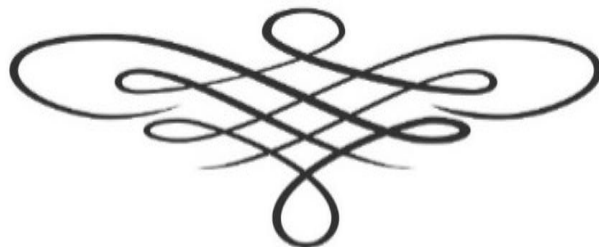
"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



THE FOLLOWING VERSUS ARE ABOUT THE
DEATH OF JESUS ON THE CROSS.
JESUS DIED FOR OUR SINS
SO THAT WE CAN BE SAVED
THROUGH HIM.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **1 PETER 2:24-25** AND HE HIMSELF BORE OUR SINS IN
HIS BODY ON THE CROSS, SO THAT WE MIGHT DIE TO SIN AND LIVE
TO RIGHTEOUSNESS; FOR BY HIS WOUNDS YOU WERE HEALED. FOR
YOU WERE CONTINUALLY STRAYING LIKE SHEEP, BUT NOW YOU
HAVE RETURNED TO THE SHEPHERD AND GUARDIAN OF YOUR
SOULS. **1 PETER 2:24-25** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



JESUS CHRIST IS THE LAMB OF GOD

WHO TAKES AWAY

THE SIN OF THE WORLD!

JESUS CHRIST IS KING

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

MATTHEW 27 :33-56



MARK CHAPTER 15:22-41

LUKE 23:33-49



LUKE 24:44-49

JOHN 19:16-30



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



JESUS WAS BURIED

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN 19:38-42** AFTER THESE THINGS JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA, BEING A DISCIPLE OF JESUS, BUT A SECRET ONE FOR FEAR OF THE JEWS, ASKED PILATE THAT HE MIGHT TAKE AWAY THE BODY OF JESUS; AND PILATE GRANTED PERMISSION. SO HE CAME AND TOOK AWAY HIS BODY. ³⁹NICODEMUS, WHO HAD FIRST COME TO HIM BY NIGHT, ALSO CAME, BRINGING A MIXTURE OF MYRRH AND ALOES, ABOUT A HUNDRED POUNDS *WEIGHT*. ⁴⁰SO THEY TOOK THE BODY OF JESUS AND BOUND IT IN LINEN WRAPPINGS WITH THE SPICES, AS IS THE BURIAL CUSTOM OF THE JEWS. ⁴¹NOW IN THE PLACE WHERE HE WAS CRUCIFIED THERE WAS A GARDEN, AND IN THE GARDEN A NEW TOMB IN WHICH NO ONE HAD YET BEEN LAID. ⁴²THEREFORE BECAUSE OF THE JEWISH DAY OF PREPARATION, SINCE THE TOMB WAS NEARBY, THEY LAID JESUS THERE." **JOHN 19:38-42** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



THE FOLLOWING VERSUS ARE ABOUT THE BURIAL OF JESUS.

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

MATTHEW: 27:57-66



MARK 15:42-47

LUKE 23:50-56



JOHN 19:31-42

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



JESUS WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY.



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 28:1-10** NOW AFTER THE SABBATH, AS IT BEGAN TO DAWN TOWARD THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK, MARY MAGDALENE AND THE OTHER MARY CAME TO LOOK AT THE GRAVE. ²AND BEHOLD, A SEVERE EARTHQUAKE HAD OCCURRED, FOR AN ANGEL OF THE LORD DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN AND CAME AND ROLLED AWAY THE STONE AND SAT UPON IT. ³AND HIS APPEARANCE WAS LIKE LIGHTNING, AND HIS CLOTHING AS WHITE AS SNOW. ⁴THE GUARDS SHOOK FOR FEAR OF HIM AND BECAME LIKE DEAD MEN. ⁵THE ANGEL SAID TO THE WOMEN, "DO NOT BE AFRAID; FOR I KNOW THAT YOU ARE LOOKING FOR JESUS WHO HAS BEEN CRUCIFIED. ⁶"HE IS NOT HERE, FOR HE HAS RISEN, JUST AS HE SAID. COME, SEE THE PLACE WHERE HE WAS LYING. ⁷"GO QUICKLY AND TELL HIS DISCIPLES THAT HE HAS RISEN FROM THE DEAD; AND BEHOLD, HE IS GOING AHEAD OF YOU INTO GALILEE, THERE YOU WILL SEE HIM; BEHOLD, I HAVE TOLD YOU."

⁸AND THEY LEFT THE TOMB QUICKLY WITH FEAR AND GREAT JOY AND RAN TO REPORT IT TO HIS DISCIPLES. ⁹AND BEHOLD, JESUS MET THEM AND GREETED THEM. AND THEY CAME UP AND TOOK HOLD OF HIS FEET AND WORSHIPED HIM. ¹⁰THEN JESUS SAID TO

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THEM, "DO NOT BE AFRAID; GO AND TAKE WORD TO MY BRETHREN TO LEAVE FOR GALILEE, AND THERE THEY WILL SEE ME." MATTHEW 28:1-10 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



THE FOLLOWING VERSUS ARE ABOUT THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.

PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN
THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.



MARK 16:1-20

LUKE 24:1-49



JOHN 20:1-21:25

ACTS 2:22-36



1 PETER 2:24-25

ACTS 3:13-26



ACTS 4:8-12

ACTS 5:29-32



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



ACTS 10:34-43

ACTS 13:16-41



ACTS 17:1-3

ACTS 26:22-23



ROMANS 1:1-6

ROMANS 8:1-11



ROMANS 10:8-13

ROMANS 14:4-9



1 CORINTHIANS 6:14

1 CORINTHIANS 15:1-8



1 CORINTHIANS 15:20-28

2 CORINTHIANS 4:14



2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-21

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



EPHESIANS 1:15-23

EPHESIANS 2:4-10



EPHESIANS 4:7-16

COLOSSIANS 1:9-2:23



COLOSSIANS 3:1-4

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9-10



1 THESSALONIANS 4:13-18

1 THESSALONIANS 5:9-11



2 TIMOTHY 2:7-13

HEBREWS 13:8-16



1 PETER 1:18-21

1 PETER 2:21-25



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



1 PETER 3:17-22

REVELATION 1:12-18

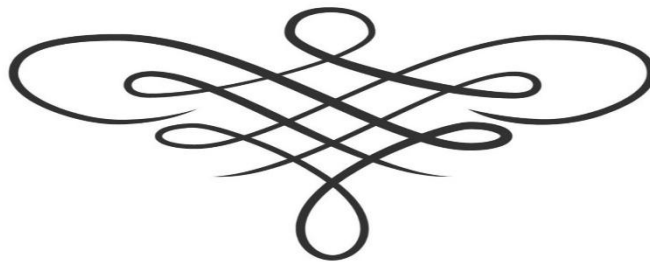


"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



JESUS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN,
WHERE HE IS ENTHRONED
AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHERE JESUS NOW INTERCEDES FOR US



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

THE FOLLOWING VERSUS ARE ABOUT JESUS

ASCENDING INTO HEAVEN,



JESUS ENTHRONEMENT AT THE
RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
AND JESUS INTERCEDING FOR US
(TALKING TO GOD FOR US),



Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.



MARK 16:20

LUKE 24:44-53



ACTS 1:1-11

ACTS 5:31-32



ACTS 7:55-56

HEBREWS 1:1-14



HEBREWS 12:1-3

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

HEBREWS 2:9-18



HEBREWS 3:1-11



HEBREWS 4:12-16



HEBREWS 5:5-10



HEBREWS 6:9-20



HEBREWS CHAPTER 7



HEBREWS CHAPTER 8



HEBREWS CHAPTER 9



HEBREWS CHAPTER 10



HEBREWS 12:18-29



HEBREWS 13:8-16



COLOSSIANS 3:1-4



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

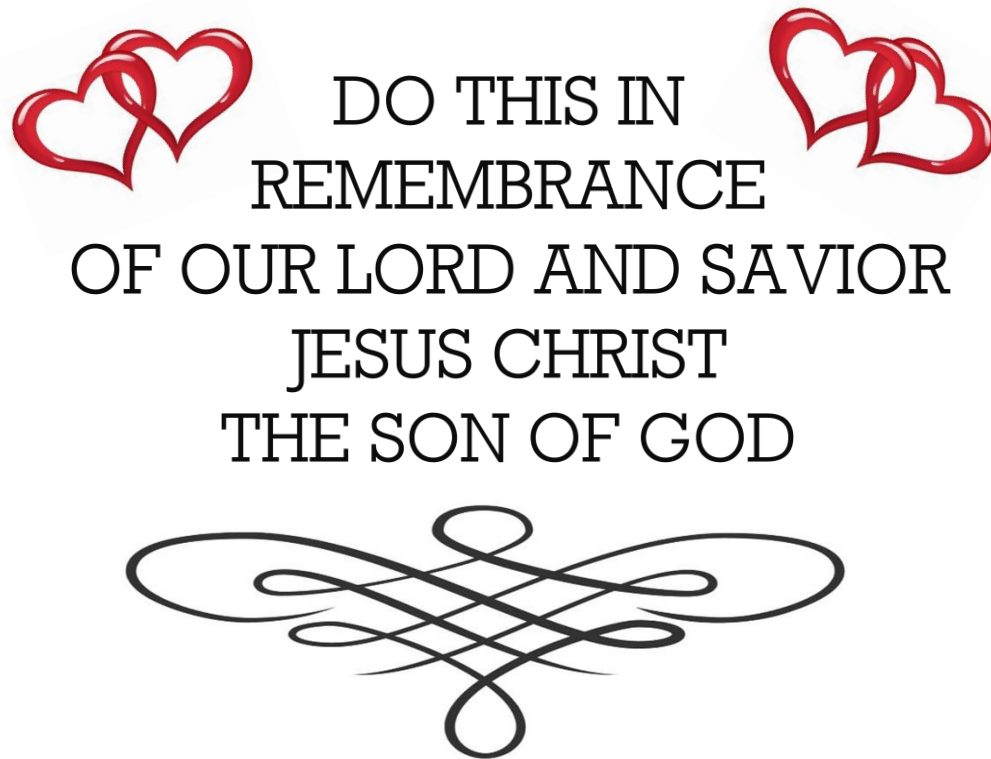
"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

1 TIMOTHY 3:15-16



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 6:53-55 "SO JESUS SAID TO THEM, "TRULY, TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, UNLESS YOU EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON OF MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD, YOU HAVE NO LIFE IN YOURSELVES. "HE WHO EATS MY FLESH AND DRINKS MY BLOOD HAS ETERNAL LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP ON THE LAST DAY. "FOR MY FLESH IS TRUE FOOD, AND MY BLOOD IS TRUE DRINK." JOHN 6:53-55 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-25 "FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD THAT WHICH I ALSO DELIVERED TO YOU, THAT THE LORD JESUS IN THE NIGHT IN WHICH HE WAS BETRAYED TOOK BREAD; AND WHEN HE HAD GIVEN THANKS, HE BROKE IT AND SAID, "THIS IS MY BODY, WHICH IS FOR YOU; DO THIS IN

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

REMEMBRANCE OF ME." IN THE SAME WAY HE TOOK THE CUP ALSO AFTER SUPPER, SAYING, "THIS CUP IS THE NEW COVENANT IN MY BLOOD; DO THIS, AS OFTEN AS YOU DRINK IT, IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME." 1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-25 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

THE FOLLOWING VERSUS ARE ABOUT COMMUNION. HOW WE ARE TO EAT THE BREAD WHICH SYMBOLIZES THE BODY OF JESUS, AND DRINK THE FRUIT OF THE VINE WHICH IS THE BLOOD OF JESUS, IN REMEMBRANCE OF HIM. BEFORE YOU EAT AND DRINK YOU ARE TO EXAMINE YOURSELF, YOU SHOULD CONFESS YOUR SINS, SO THAT YOU DON'T EAT AND DRINK JUDGEMENT ON YOURSELF.

PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.

MATTHEW 26:26-28



LUKE 22:1-37

JOHN 6:41-58



1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-34

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

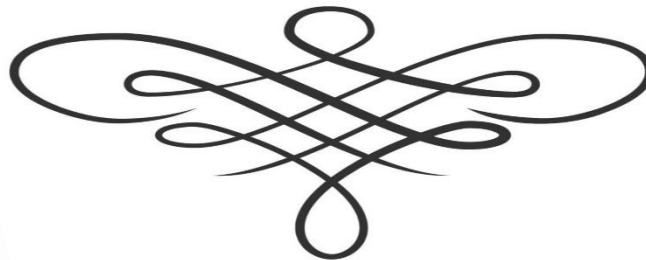


YOU NEED TO CONFESS YOUR SINS

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT ROMANS 3:23

FOR ALL HAVE SINNED
AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD,
ROMANS 3:23 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 1 JOHN 1:8-10 ⁸IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NO SIN, WE ARE DECEIVING OURSELVES AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN US. ⁹IF WE CONFESS OUR SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND RIGHTEOUS TO FORGIVE US OUR SINS AND TO CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS. ¹⁰IF WE SAY THAT WE HAVE NOT SINNED, WE MAKE HIM A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN US. 1 JOHN 1:8-10 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

**WHEN YOU CONFESS YOUR SINS AND ASK JESUS INTO YOUR LIFE
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR, YOUR NEW LIFE BEGINS, YOUR NEW
LIFE WILL CONTINUE IN HEAVEN WHEN YOU LEAVE THIS EARTH.**

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

ROMANS 3:23-26



2 CORINTHIANS 5:17



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



JESUS IS LORD

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ACTS 2:36** **THEREFORE LET ALL THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL KNOW FOR CERTAIN THAT GOD HAS MADE HIM BOTH LORD AND CHRIST—THIS JESUS WHOM YOU CRUCIFIED.” ACTS 2:36** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 28:18-20** ¹⁸ **AND JESUS CAME UP AND SPOKE TO THEM, SAYING, “ALL AUTHORITY HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH. ¹⁹ GO THEREFORE AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL THE NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER AND THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, ²⁰ TEACHING THEM TO OBSERVE ALL THAT I COMMANDED YOU; AND LO, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, EVEN TO THE END OF THE AGE.” MATTHEW 28:18-20** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **PSALM 110:1** **THE LORD SAYS TO MY LORD:**
“SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND
UNTIL I MAKE YOUR ENEMIES A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR
FEET.” PSALM 110:1 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **PSALM 29:10-11**

**THE LORD SAT AS *KING* AT THE FLOOD;
YES, THE LORD SITS AS KING FOREVER. THE LORD WILL
GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS PEOPLE;
THE LORD WILL BLESS HIS PEOPLE WITH PEACE.**

PSALM 29:10-11 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

THE FOLLOWING SCRIPTURE VERSUS TELL YOU ABOUT JESUS,
WHOM GOD MADE, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH. JESUS IS
NOW LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, UNTIL THE END COMES
WHEN HE HANDS THE AUTHORITY BACK TO GOD, (AS WE ARE
TOLD IN: 1 CORINTHIANS 15:24-28)

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.



ACTS 2:14-47

MATTHEW 8:2-3



MATTHEW 8:5-13

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MATTHEW 8:25-26



MATTHEW 9:1-8

MATTHEW 9:28-31



MATTHEW 10:1

MATTHEW 12:8



MATTHEW 15:21-28

MATTHEW 16:22-23



MATTHEW 16:24-27

MARK 1:21-22



MARK 1:27

MARK 2:23-28



MARK 3:13-19

MARK 5:19-20



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



MARK 6:7-13

LUKE 6:46-52



LUKE 9:1-6

LUKE 13:22-30



LUKE 13:34-35

LUKE 17:14-21



LUKE 19:28-40

MATTHEW 7:21-29

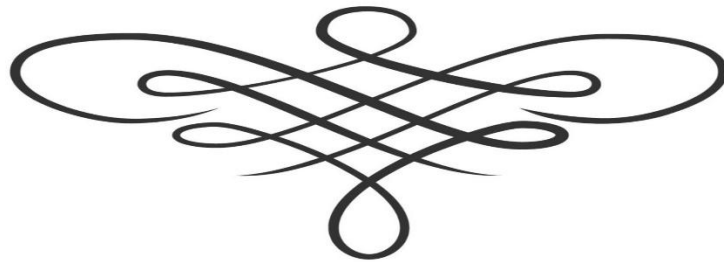


"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



GOD AND HIS SON JESUS CHRIST
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
ARE COMING
BE READY
FOR THEIR RETURN
**ALWAYS EXAMINE YOURSELF,
AND CONFESS ANY UNCONFESSED SINS.**



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE VERSUS YOU WILL READ IN THIS CHAPTER, TELL YOU ABOUT SIGNS JESUS TELL US WE WILL SEE BEFORE GOD AND JESUS RETURN, THAT'S HOW WE WILL KNOW JESUS IS AT THE DOOR. THEY ALSO TELL HOW GOD AND JESUS WILL RETURN.

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.



MATTHEW 16:27

MATTHEW 24:3-51



MATTHEW CHAPTER 25

MATTHEW 26: 63-64



MARK 13:3-37

MARK 14:61-62



LUKE 12:35-48

LUKE 13:22-30



LUKE 13:34-35

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

LUKE 17:20-37

LUKE 19:11-27

LUKE 21:5-36

1 THESSALONIANS 4:13-18

1 THESSALONIANS 5:1-11

2 THESSALONIANS 1:1-12

HEBREWS 10:35-39

JAMES 5:7-11

2 PETER CHAPTER 3

1 JOHN 2:25-29

1 JOHN 3:1-3

PHILIPPIANS 3:20-21

REVELATION 1:4-8

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

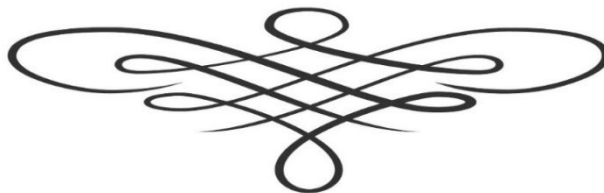
"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 1:17 **FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES;
GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.**

JOHN 1:17 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



THE
BLESSING,
THE CURSE,
RESTORATION,
THE OLD AND NEW
COVENANT



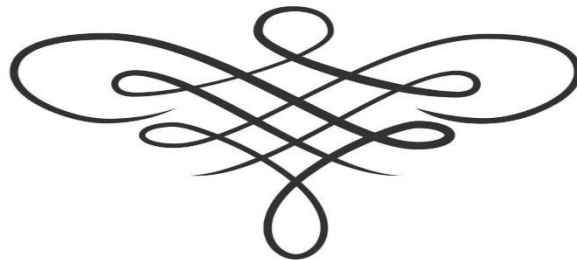
DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **"I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH
TO WITNESS AGAINST YOU TODAY, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU
LIFE AND DEATH, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE. SO CHOOSE LIFE
IN ORDER THAT YOU MAY LIVE, YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS, BY
LOVING THE LORD YOUR GOD, BY OBEYING HIS VOICE, AND BY
HOLDING FAST TO HIM; FOR THIS IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF
YOUR DAYS, THAT YOU MAY LIVE IN THE LAND WHICH THE
LORD SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, TO ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND
JACOB, TO GIVE THEM."** DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



BLESSINGS, WE ENJOY THROUGH JESUS



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



THE FOLLOWING VERSUS TELL OF BLESSINGS THAT WE
RECEIVE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD.

PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN
THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.



LEVITICUS 26:3-13

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14



MATTHEW 5:1-12

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

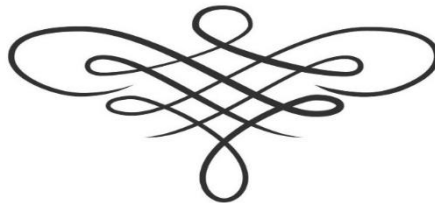
THE CURSE

THE FOLLOWING VERSUS TELL OF THE CURSE
SUFFERED FROM SIN.

PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN
THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.

DEUTERONOMY 28:15-68

LEVITICUS 26:14-45



WE ARE SAVED FROM THE CURSE
THROUGH JESUS

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **GALATIANS 3:13-14** **"¹³CHRIST REDEEMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW, HAVING BECOME A CURSE FOR US— FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"—¹⁴IN ORDER THAT IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT COME TO THE GENTILES, SO THAT WE WOULD RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH."** **GALATIANS 3:13-14** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WE ARE BLESSED THROUGH THE DEATH AND RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT ACTS 13:37-39 BUT HE WHOM GOD RAISED DID NOT UNDERGO DECAY. "THEREFORE LET IT BE KNOWN TO YOU, BRETHREN, THAT THROUGH HIM FORGIVENESS OF SINS IS PROCLAIMED TO YOU, AND THROUGH HIM EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IS FREED FROM ALL THINGS, FROM WHICH YOU COULD NOT BE FREED THROUGH THE LAW OF MOSES. ACTS 13:37-39 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT Romans 10:4-13 ⁴FOR CHRIST IS THE END OF THE LAW FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES. ⁵FOR MOSES WRITES THAT THE MAN WHO PRACTICES THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH IS BASED ON LAW SHALL LIVE BY THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS. ⁶BUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS BASED ON FAITH SPEAKS AS FOLLOWS: "DO NOT SAY IN YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?' (THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST DOWN), ⁷OR 'WHO WILL DESCEND INTO THE ABYSS?' (THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST UP FROM THE DEAD)." ⁸BUT WHAT DOES IT SAY? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU, IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART"—THAT IS, THE WORD OF FAITH WHICH WE ARE PREACHING, ⁹THAT IF YOU CONFESS WITH YOUR MOUTH JESUS AS LORD, AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED; ¹⁰FOR WITH THE HEART A PERSON BELIEVES, RESULTING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND WITH THE MOUTH HE CONFESSES, RESULTING IN SALVATION. ¹¹FOR THE SCRIPTURE SAYS, "WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED." ¹²FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN JEW AND GREEK; FOR THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL, ABOUNDING IN RICHES

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FOR ALL WHO CALL ON HIM; ¹³FOR "WHOEVER WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED." Romans 10:4-13 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



THE FOLLOWING VERSUS WILL TELL YOU HOW WE ARE
RECONCILED & RESTORED TO GOD
THROUGH HIS SON JESUS

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.



1 JOHN 1:1-2:2

ROMANS 5:8-11



2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

MATTHEW 4:17



JOHN 14:6

ACTS 16:30-31



ROMANS 6:23

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ACTS 13:16-39

ACTS 15:10-11

ROMANS 10:4-13

JOHN 1:1-18

JOHN 10:10

ROMANS 8:28

EPHESIANS 1:3-14

ACTS 2:38-39

EPHESIANS 2:4-10

ACTS 3:17-26

1 THESSALONIANS 5:1-11

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-6

HEBREWS 2:9-18

HEBREWS 4:14-16

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



THE FOLLOWING VERSUS WILL TELL YOU ABOUT THE OLD AND NEW COVENANT

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

HEBREWS 6:13-10:39



MATTHEW 4:4

ACTS 2:38-39



EPHESIANS 2:4-10

DEUTERONOMY 18:15-19



ACTS 3:17-26

NUMBERS 6:24-26



PSALM 37:4

MATTHEW 4:17



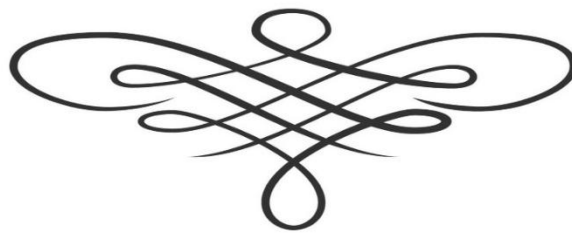
"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



YOU NEED TO REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MARK 1:14-15** "NOW AFTER JOHN HAD BEEN TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, JESUS CAME INTO GALILEE, PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF GOD, AND SAYING, "THE TIME IS FULFILLED, AND THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS AT HAND; REPENT AND BELIEVE IN THE GOSPEL." **MARK 1:14-15** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE FOLLOWING VERSUS ARE ABOUT REPENTANCE.

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

MATTHEW 4:17



MARK 1:14-15



MARK 6:12



LUKE 5:32



ACTS 2:37-42



ACTS 17:30-31



ROMANS 2:4



2 CORINTHIANS 7:8-10



REVELATION 3:19-21

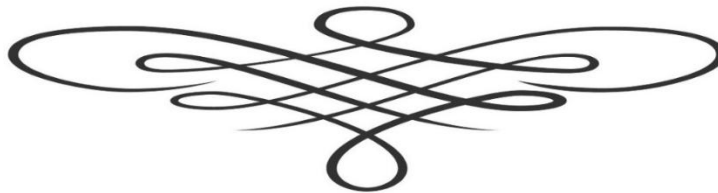


"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD



JOHN 3:13-18 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **"NO ONE HAS ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, BUT HE WHO DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN: THE SON OF MAN. "AS MOSES LIFTED UP THE SERPENT IN THE WILDERNESS, EVEN SO MUST THE SON OF MAN BE LIFTED UP; SO THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES WILL IN HIM HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. "FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. "FOR GOD DID NOT SEND THE SON INTO THE WORLD TO JUDGE THE WORLD, BUT THAT THE WORLD MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM. "HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM IS NOT JUDGED; HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE HAS BEEN JUDGED ALREADY, BECAUSE HE HAS NOT BELIEVED IN THE NAME OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF GOD."** **JOHN 3:13-18** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



YOU NEED TO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD,
BECAUSE IT IS THROUGH JESUS WE RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

JOHN 1:1-5



JOHN 3:13-18



JOHN 3:36



JOHN 4:39-42



JOHN 5:46



JOHN 6:27-58



JOHN 8:12-30



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



JOHN 9:35-39

JOHN 10:24-38



JOHN 11:25-27

JOHN 11:40-44



JOHN 12:27-36

JOHN 12:44-50



JOHN CHAPTER 14

JOHN CHAPTER 15



JOHN CHAPTER 16

JOHN CHAPTER 17



JOHN 18:36-37

ACTS 4:24-31



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ACTS 15:10-11

ACTS 16:30-31

ACTS 26:13-18

ROMANS 1:16-17

ROMANS 3:21-26

ROMANS 4:3

ROMANS 4:16-25

ROMANS 10:8-13

ROMANS 15:13

1 CORINTHIANS 1:18-31

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-16

GALATIANS 2:16

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

GALATIANS 3:6-29



EPHESIANS 1:3-14

PHILIPPIANS 1:29



JAMES 2:23

1TIMOTHY 1:15-17



1 PETER 1:1-9

1 PETER 1:18-21



1 PETER 2:3-10

1 JOHN 3:21-24



1 JOHN 4:7-21

1 JOHN 5:1-15

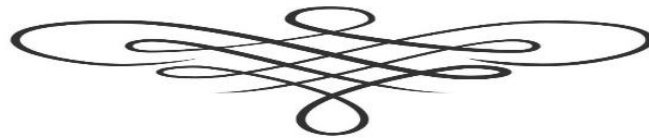


"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



YOU NEED TO GET BAPTIZED
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER,
AND THE SON,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 3:13-17** "THEN JESUS ARRIVED FROM GALILEE AT THE JORDAN COMING TO JOHN, TO BE BAPTIZED BY HIM. BUT JOHN TRIED TO PREVENT HIM, SAYING, "I HAVE NEED TO BE BAPTIZED BY YOU, AND DO YOU COME TO ME?" BUT JESUS ANSWERING SAID TO HIM, "PERMIT IT AT THIS TIME; FOR IN THIS WAY IT IS FITTING FOR US TO FULFILL ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS." THEN HE PERMITTED HIM. AFTER BEING BAPTIZED, JESUS CAME UP IMMEDIATELY FROM THE WATER; AND BEHOLD, THE HEAVENS WERE OPENED, AND HE SAW THE SPIRIT OF GOD DESCENDING AS A DOVE AND LIGHTING ON HIM, AND BEHOLD, A VOICE OUT OF THE HEAVENS SAID, "THIS IS MY BELOVED SON, IN WHOM I AM WELL-PLEASED." **MATTHEW 3:13-17** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN 3:5-6** JESUS ANSWERED, "TRULY, TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, UNLESS ONE IS BORN OF WATER AND THE SPIRIT HE CANNOT ENTER INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD. "THAT WHICH IS BORN OF THE FLESH IS FLESH, AND THAT WHICH IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT IS SPIRIT. **JOHN 3:5-6** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 28:18-20** "AND JESUS CAME UP AND SPOKE TO THEM, SAYING, ALL AUTHORITY HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH. GO THEREFORE AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL THE NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER AND THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, TEACHING THEM TO OBSERVE ALL THAT I COMMANDED YOU; AND LO, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, EVEN TO THE END OF THE AGE." **MATTHEW 28:18-20** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

THE FOLLOWING VERSUS TELL OF BAPTISM. YOU NEED TO GET BAPTIZED BY YOUR WHOLE BODY BEING FULLY SUBMERSED IN THE WATER LIKE JESUS. BAPTISM IS AN APPEAL TO GOD FOR A CLEAR CONSCIENCE. THE ONLY REQUIREMENT FOR BAPTISM IS BELIEVING JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD, LIKE THE EUNUCH PHILIP BAPTIZED BELIEVED JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD. (YOU CAN READ ABOUT THE EUNUCHS BAPTISM IN ACTS 8:26-39)

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

MATTHEW 3:13-17



MATTHEW 28:18-20



MARK 1:6-8



MARK 16:15-18



JOHN 1:29-34



JOHN 3:3-8



JOHN 3:22-30



JOHN 4:1-2



ACTS 2:1-41



ACTS 8:35-39



ACTS 10: 44-48



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



ACTS 11:1-18

ACTS 16:14-15



ACTS 16:30-33

ACTS 18:8



ACTS 19:1-7

ACTS 22:6-16



ROMANS 6:3-11

ROMANS 8:1-11



GALATIANS 3:27

EPHESIANS 4:3-8



COLOSSIANS 2:1-29

1 PETER 3:17-22

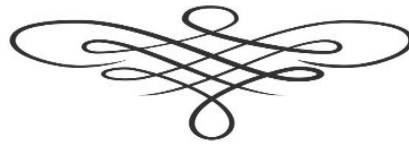


"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



THE LORD JESUS IS OUR HEALER



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ACTS 2:22-28** "MEN OF ISRAEL, LISTEN TO THESE WORDS: JESUS THE NAZARENE, A MAN ATTESTED TO YOU BY GOD WITH MIRACLES AND WONDERS AND SIGNS WHICH GOD PERFORMED THROUGH HIM IN YOUR MIDST, JUST AS YOU YOURSELVES KNOW— ²³THIS MAN, DELIVERED OVER BY THE PREDETERMINED PLAN AND FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD, YOU NAILED TO A CROSS BY THE HANDS OF GODLESS MEN AND PUT HIM TO DEATH. ²⁴"BUT GOD RAISED HIM UP AGAIN, PUTTING AN END TO THE AGONY OF DEATH, SINCE IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO BE HELD IN ITS POWER

²⁵"FOR DAVID SAYS OF HIM,
'I SAW THE LORD ALWAYS IN MY PRESENCE;
FOR HE IS AT MY RIGHT HAND, SO THAT I WILL NOT BE
SHAKEN. ²⁶'THEREFORE MY HEART WAS GLAD AND MY
TONGUE EXULTED;
MOREOVER MY FLESH ALSO WILL LIVE IN HOPE;
²⁷BECAUSE YOU WILL NOT ABANDON MY SOUL TO HADES,
NOR ALLOW YOUR HOLY ONE TO UNDERGO DECAY.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

**28 'YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME THE WAYS OF LIFE;
YOU WILL MAKE ME FULL OF GLADNESS WITH YOUR
PRESENCE.' ACTS 2:22-28** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **ISAIAH 52:13-15** "BEHOLD, MY SERVANT WILL PROSPER, HE WILL BE HIGH AND LIFTED UP AND GREATLY EXALTED. JUST AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT YOU, MY PEOPLE, SO HIS APPEARANCE WAS MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN AND HIS FORM MORE THAN THE SONS OF MEN. THUS HE WILL SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS, KINGS WILL SHUT THEIR MOUTHS ON ACCOUNT OF HIM; FOR WHAT HAD NOT BEEN TOLD THEM THEY WILL SEE, AND WHAT THEY HAD NOT HEARD THEY WILL UNDERSTAND."

ISAIAH 52:13-15 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **ISAIAH CHAPTER 53** WHO HAS BELIEVED OUR MESSAGE? AND TO WHOM HAS THE ARM OF THE LORD BEEN REVEALED? FOR HE GREW UP BEFORE HIM LIKE A TENDER SHOOT, AND LIKE A ROOT OUT OF PARCHED GROUND; HE HAS NO STATELY FORM OR MAJESTY THAT WE SHOULD LOOK UPON HIM, NOR APPEARANCE THAT WE SHOULD BE ATTRACTED TO HIM. HE WAS DESPISED AND FORSAKEN OF MEN, A MAN OF SORROWS AND ACQUAINTED WITH GRIEF; AND LIKE ONE FROM WHOM MEN HIDE THEIR FACE HE WAS DESPISED, AND WE DID NOT ESTEEM HIM. SURELY OUR GRIEFS HE HIMSELF BORE, AND OUR SORROWS HE CARRIED; YET WE OURSELVES ESTEEMED HIM STRICKEN, SMITTEN OF GOD, AND AFFLICTED. BUT HE WAS PIERCED THROUGH FOR OUR

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

TRANSGRESSIONS, HE WAS CRUSHED FOR OUR INIQUITIES; THE CHASTENING FOR OUR WELL-BEING FELL UPON HIM, AND BY HIS SCOURGING WE ARE HEALED. ALL OF US LIKE SHEEP HAVE GONE ASTRAY, EACH OF US HAS TURNED TO HIS OWN WAY; BUT THE LORD HAS CAUSED THE INIQUITY OF US ALL TO FALL ON HIM. HE WAS OPPRESSED AND HE WAS AFFLICTED, YET HE DID NOT OPEN HIS MOUTH; LIKE A LAMB THAT IS LED TO SLAUGHTER, AND LIKE A SHEEP THAT IS SILENT BEFORE ITS SHEARERS, SO HE DID NOT OPEN HIS MOUTH. BY OPPRESSION AND JUDGMENT HE WAS TAKEN AWAY; AND AS FOR HIS GENERATION, WHO CONSIDERED THAT HE WAS CUT OFF OUT OF THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR THE TRANSGRESSION OF MY PEOPLE, TO WHOM THE STROKE WAS DUE? HIS GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED WITH WICKED MEN, YET HE WAS WITH A RICH MAN IN HIS DEATH, BECAUSE HE HAD DONE NO VIOLENCE, NOR WAS THERE ANY DECEIT IN HIS MOUTH. BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH HIM, PUTTING HIM TO GRIEF; IF HE WOULD RENDER HIMSELF AS A GUILT OFFERING, HE WILL SEE HIS OFFSPRING, HE WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS, AND THE GOOD PLEASURE OF THE LORD WILL PROSPER IN HIS HAND. AS A RESULT OF THE ANGUISH OF HIS SOUL, HE WILL SEE IT AND BE SATISFIED; BY HIS KNOWLEDGE THE RIGHTEOUS ONE, MY SERVANT, WILL JUSTIFY THE MANY, AS HE WILL BEAR THEIR INIQUITIES. THEREFORE, I WILL ALLOT HIM A PORTION WITH THE GREAT, AND HE WILL DIVIDE THE BOOTY WITH THE STRONG; BECAUSE HE Poured out himself to death, AND WAS NUMBERED WITH THE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

TRANSGRESSORS; YET HE HIMSELF BORE THE SIN OF MANY, AND INTERCEDED FOR THE TRANSGRESSORS." ISAAH CHAPTER 53 NASB 95 OLD

TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **1 PETER 2:24-25 "AND HE HIMSELF BORE OUR SINS IN HIS BODY ON THE CROSS, SO THAT WE MIGHT DIE TO SIN AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS; FOR BY HIS WOUNDS YOU WERE HEALED. FOR YOU WERE CONTINUALLY STRAYING LIKE SHEEP, BUT NOW YOU HAVE RETURNED TO THE SHEPHERD AND GUARDIAN OF YOUR SOULS."** 1 PETER 2:24-25 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

THE LORD JESUS IS OUR HEALER. THERE IS NOTHING THAT GOD AND JESUS CAN'T HEAL. BELIEVE, THEY CAN HEAL YOUR BODY. THEY CAN DELIVER YOU FROM AFFLICTIONS THAT HAVE AFFLICTED YOUR FAMILY FOR GENERATIONS. FAITH THE SIZE OF A MUSTARD SEED CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS. A MUSTARD SEED IS VERY SMALL. IF YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE FAITH, PRAY AND ASK GOD, IN JESUS NAME, TO GIVE YOU FAITH, AND TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH. READ THE WORD OF GOD BECAUSE WE ARE TOLD,

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ROMANS 10:17 "SO FAITH COMES FROM HEARING, AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF CHRIST."** ROMANS 10:17 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

READ JOB, YOU WILL READ ABOUT JOBS HEALING. READ DANIEL AND YOU WILL READ OF GOD PROTECTING

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

SHADRACH, MESHACH, AND ABEDNEGO FROM THE FIRE. IF YOU DO BELIEVE, AND HAVE UNBELIEF, ASK GOD AND JESUS TO HELP YOUR UNBELIEF.

Please look up these Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

MARK 16:14-18



MATTHEW 4:23-24



MATTHEW 8:1-3



MATTHEW 8:5-17



MATTHEW 8:28-32



MATTHEW 9:1-7



MATTHEW 9:12-13



MATTHEW 9:18-33



MATTHEW 9:35-36



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



MATTHEW 10:1

MATTHEW 10:5-8



MATTHEW 11:4-6

MATTHEW 12:9-22



MATTHEW 14:13-14

MATTHEW 14: 35-36



MATTHEW 15:21-28

MATTHEW 15:29-31



MATTHEW 16:13-19

MATTHEW 17:14-18



MATTHEW 19:1-2

MATTHEW 20:29-34



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



MATTHEW 21:14

MATTHEW 28:18-20



MARK 1:23-26

MARK 3:9-11



MARK 6:12-13

MARK 7:31-37



MARK 8:22-25

MARK 16:15-18



LUKE 4:33-37

LUKE 5:15



LUKE 6:17-19

LUKE 7:11-15



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

LUKE 8:1-2

LUKE 13:10-16

LUKE 13:32

LUKE 14:2-5

LUKE 17:11-19

LUKE 22:50-51

JOHN 4:46-53

JOHN 5:5-9

JOHN 9:1-39

JOHN 11:1-44

JOHN 21:25

ACTS CHAPTER 3 - 4:31

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ACTS 5:14-16



ACTS 8:6-8

ACTS 9:17-19



ACTS 9:32-35

ACTS 9:36-43



ACTS 14:8-10

ACTS 16:16-18



ACTS 19:11-12

ACTS 20:8-12



ACTS 28:3-5

ACTS 28:8-9



1 PETER 2:24-25



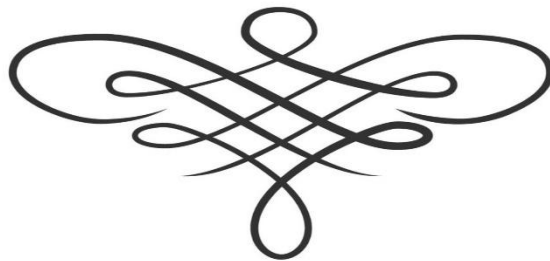
"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



SOME OF THE PROMISES FROM THE WORD OF GOD

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT HEBREWS 13:8 ("JESUS CHRIST
IS THE SAME YESTERDAY AND TODAY AND
FOREVER.") HEBREWS 13:8 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

GOD HAS PROMISES FOR HIS CHILDREN, THROUGH JESUS WE BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD. THROUGH JESUS WE RECEIVE THESE BLESSINGS.

JESUS HAS ALSO PROMISED US BLESSINGS, AND ITS THROUGH JESUS WE RECEIVE HIS BLESSINGS. ONE PROMISE FROM JESUS IS THAT HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US OR FORSAKE US, THAT PROMISE IS FOREVER.

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

ROMANS 8:28-30



MATTHEW 5:1-12



MATTHEW 7:7-11



MATTHEW 11:28-30



MATTHEW 12:28



MATTHEW 17:20



MATTHEW 19:26



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



MATTHEW 21:18-22

MARK 9:23



LUKE 10:17-24

LUKE 11:20



LUKE 17:5-6

LUKE 17:20-21



LUKE 24:46-48

JOHN 5:19-36



JOHN 8:31-36

JOHN 9:31



JOHN 11:25-27

HEBREW CHAPTER 11



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



ROMANS 10:17

HEBREWS 12:1-3



JAMES 5:14-20

1 PETER 2:21-25



GALATIANS CHAPTER 3

GALATIANS 4:21-31



2 TIMOTHY 1:1-14

HEBREWS 6:13-20



1 JOHN 2:25

PSALM 37:4



JEREMIAH 29:11-14

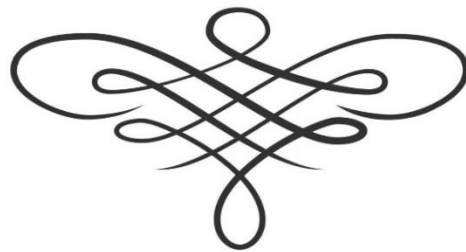
"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



GOD HAS SHOWN US AMAZING LOVE
THROUGH HIS SON JESUS.

WE ARE PROMISED ETERNAL LIFE WHEN
WE CONFESS OUR SINS AND ASK JESUS TO
BE OUR PERSONAL LORD AND SAVIOR.



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ROMANS 3:23 "FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND FALL
SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD," ROMANS 3:23** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN 3:16-17 "FOR GOD SO LOVED THE
WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT
WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE
ETERNAL LIFE. "FOR GOD DID NOT SEND THE SON INTO THE
WORLD TO JUDGE THE WORLD, BUT THAT THE WORLD
MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM." JOHN 3:16-17** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

IN THE VERSUS TO FOLLOW YOU WILL READ THROUGH VERSUS THAT TELL OF THE LOVE OF GOD, AND THE MERCY, AND FORGIVENESS WE RECEIVE THROUGH HIS SON JESUS. YOU WILL READ OF THE LIFE, AND RELATIONSHIP YOU CAN RECEIVE THROUGH JESUS THE SON OF GOD. YOU WILL READ A VARIETY OF SCRIPTURE THAT WILL HELP YOU ON YOUR WALK WITH GOD, AND JESUS.

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

ROMANS 3:21-29



JOHN 3:16-17

MARK 16:16-20



PROVERBS 8:17

JOHN 6:37-40



JOHN 10:27-30

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

JOHN 6:44



JOHN 11:25-27

MATTHEW 11:28-30



MATTHEW 6:31-34

MARK 10:26-27



LUKE 11:1-13

LUKE 15: 4-7



LUKE 5:31-32

MARK 5:36



JOHN 15:12-17

JOHN 14:15-28



JOHN 15:26-27

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

JOHN 16:22-28



JOHN 16:33

MATTHEW 26:41



LUKE 11:27-28

ACTS 13:26-39



ACTS 16:30-34

MATTHEW 4:17



ROMANS 3:23

ACTS 2:38-39



ROMANS 5:8-11

HEBREWS 2:17-18



PHILIPPIANS 4:13

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

1 PETER 1:1-9



ISAIAH CHAPTER 43



ISAIAH CHAPTER 49



ISAIAH 65:13-25



ISAIAH 66:1-2



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

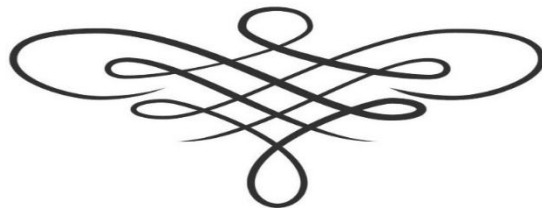
"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



GOD IS LOVE

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 1 JOHN 4:8 (*"THE ONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD, FOR GOD IS LOVE."*)

1 JOHN 4:8 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



THE FOLLOWING VERSUS WILL TELL YOU ABOUT THE LOVE OF GOD.

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

PSALMS 107:10-21



PSALMS 30:5

LUKE 15:11-32



EPHESIANS 3:14-21

PSALMS 145



PSALMS 136

1 JOHN 4:7-21



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



1 PETER 5:6-11

JEREMIAH 29:11-14



HOSEA 2:14-23

JEREMIAH 9:23-24



JOHN 17:22-26

ROMANS 8:37-39



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

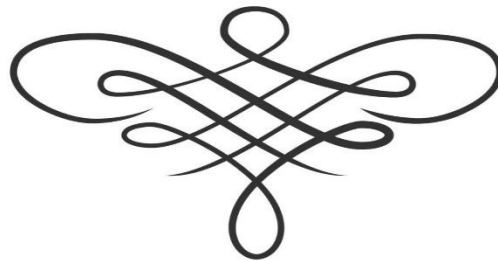


GOD IS OUR FATHER

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT MATTHEW 23:9 *"DO NOT CALL ANYONE ON EARTH YOUR FATHER; FOR ONE IS YOUR FATHER, HE WHO IS IN HEAVEN.*

MATTHEW 23:9 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 14:6 *JESUS SAID TO HIM, "I AM THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE; NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER BUT THROUGH ME.* JOHN 14:6 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT LUKE 15:11-24 "AND HE SAID, "A MAN HAD TWO SONS. THE YOUNGER OF THEM SAID TO HIS FATHER, 'FATHER, GIVE ME THE SHARE OF THE ESTATE THAT FALLS TO ME.' SO HE DIVIDED HIS WEALTH BETWEEN THEM. AND NOT MANY DAYS LATER, THE YOUNGER SON GATHERED EVERYTHING TOGETHER AND WENT ON A JOURNEY INTO A DISTANT COUNTRY, AND THERE HE SQUANDERED HIS ESTATE WITH LOOSE LIVING. NOW WHEN HE HAD SPENT EVERYTHING, A SEVERE FAMINE OCCURRED IN THAT COUNTRY, AND HE BEGAN TO BE IMPOVERISHED. SO HE WENT AND HIRED HIMSELF OUT TO ONE OF THE CITIZENS OF THAT COUNTRY, AND HE SENT HIM INTO HIS FIELDS TO FEED SWINE. AND HE WOULD HAVE GLADLY FILLED HIS STOMACH WITH THE PODS THAT THE SWINE WERE EATING, AND NO ONE WAS GIVING *ANYTHING* TO HIM. "BUT WHEN HE CAME TO HIS SENSES, HE SAID, 'HOW MANY OF MY FATHER'S HIRED MEN HAVE MORE THAN ENOUGH BREAD, BUT I AM DYING HERE WITH HUNGER! 'I WILL GET UP AND GO TO MY FATHER, AND WILL SAY TO HIM, FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN, AND IN YOUR SIGHT; I AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON; MAKE ME AS ONE OF YOUR HIRED MEN.'" "SO HE GOT UP AND CAME TO HIS FATHER. BUT WHILE HE WAS STILL A LONG WAY OFF, HIS FATHER SAW HIM AND FELT COMPASSION *FOR HIM*, AND RAN AND EMBRACED HIM AND KISSED HIM. "AND THE SON SAID TO HIM, 'FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN AND IN YOUR SIGHT; I AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON.' BUT THE FATHER SAID TO HIS SLAVES, 'QUICKLY BRING OUT THE BEST ROBE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

AND PUT IT ON HIM, AND PUT A RING ON HIS HAND AND SANDALS ON HIS FEET; AND BRING THE FATTENED CALF, KILL IT, AND LET US EAT AND CELEBRATE; FOR THIS SON OF MINE WAS DEAD AND HAS COME TO LIFE AGAIN; HE WAS LOST AND HAS BEEN FOUND.' AND THEY BEGAN TO CELEBRATE". LUKE 15:11-24 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

WHEN WE CONFESS OUR SINS WE COME TO KNOW GOD AS OUR FATHER, AND JESUS AS OUR LORD, AND SAVIOR. THE FOLLOWING VERSUS TELL YOU ABOUT GOD, WHO IS OUR FATHER THROUGH JESUS.

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

PSALMS 27:10



PSALMS 68:5-6



ISAIAH 63:15-16



ISAIAH 64:8



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

JEREMIAH 3:19

MATTHEW 5:16

MATTHEW 5:43-48

MATTHEW 6:1-6

MATTHEW 6:7-15

MATTHEW 6:16-18

MATTHEW 6:31-34

MATTHEW 7:21

MATTHEW 10:16-20

MATTHEW 10:29-33

MATTHEW 11:25-30

MATTHEW 12:48-50

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MATTHEW 13:36-43



MATTHEW 16:16-17

MATTHEW 18:12-14



MATTHEW 18:18-20

MATTHEW 28:18-20



MARK 8:38

LUKE 6:35-36



LUKE 11:11-13

LUKE 12:29-32



LUKE 20:34-38

LUKE 22:28-30



JOHN 1:9-14

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

JOHN 4:23-24



JOHN 5:16-17

JOHN 6:27-29



JOHN 6:32-40

JOHN 6:43-65



JOHN 8:42

JOHN 10:27-30



JOHN 12:25-26

JOHN CHAPTER 14



JOHN 15:1-17

JOHN 15:26-27



JOHN 16:1-15

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



JOHN 16:23-33

JOHN CHAPTER 17



JOHN 20:16-18

JOHN 20:21



2 CORINTHIANS 6:16-18

ROMANS 8:14-25



ROMANS 9:6-33

1 CORINTHIANS 8:3-6



1 CORINTHIANS 14:33

1 CORINTHIANS 15:20-28



2 CORINTHIANS 1:3-5

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

GALATIANS 1:3-5

GALATIANS 3:1-29

GALATIANS 4:1-7

EPHESIANS 1:3-14

EPHESIANS 4:1-6

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-16

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

COLOSSIANS 1:2-6

COLOSSIANS 1:9-23

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-6

1 TIMOTHY 3:15-16

1 THESSALONIANS 5:9-10

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

2 THESSALONIANS 2:16-17

HEBREWS 2:9-18

HEBREWS 4:9-13

HEBREWS 8:7-13

HEBREWS 12:4-11

HEBREWS 12:18-29

JAMES 1:5-8

JAMES 1:16-18

JAMES 1:27

JAMES 2:18-26

JAMES 4:4-10

1 PETER CHAPTER 1

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

1 PETER 3:21-22

1 PETER 5:5-11

1 JOHN 1:1-3

1 JOHN 2:12-14

1 JOHN 2:15-17

1 JOHN 2:22-24

1 JOHN 3:1-3

1 JOHN CHAPTER 4

1 JOHN 5:1-12

2 JOHN 1:3

2 JOHN 1:9

REVELATION 1:4-8

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

REVELATION 3:4-5



REVELATION 3:7-12



REVELATION 3:19-20

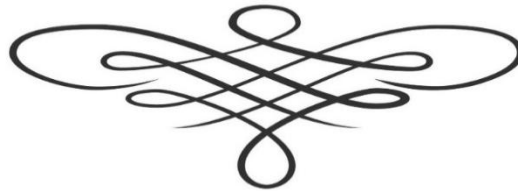


"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



GOD AND HIS SON JESUS
AND THEIR ANGELS
WATCH OVER US
THE LORD IS OUR BANNER
JESUS IS LORD



NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **PSALM 77:14-20** **YOU ARE THE GOD WHO WORKS WONDERS; YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN YOUR STRENGTH AMONG THE PEOPLES. YOU HAVE BY YOUR POWER REDEEMED YOUR PEOPLE, THE SONS OF JACOB AND JOSEPH. SELAH. THE WATERS SAW YOU, O GOD; THE WATERS SAW YOU, THEY WERE IN ANGUISH; THE DEEPS ALSO TREMBLED. THE CLOUDS POURED OUT WATER; THE SKIES GAVE FORTH A SOUND; YOUR ARROWS FLASHED HERE AND THERE. THE SOUND OF YOUR THUNDER WAS IN THE WHIRLWIND; THE LIGHTNINGS LIT UP THE WORLD; THE EARTH TREMBLED AND SHOOK. YOUR WAY WAS IN THE SEA AND YOUR PATHS IN THE MIGHTY WATERS, AND YOUR**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FOOTPRINTS MAY NOT BE KNOWN. YOU LED YOUR PEOPLE LIKE A FLOCK BY THE HAND OF MOSES AND AARON. PSALM 77:14-20 NASB

95 OLD TESTAMENT

WORDS OF JESUS,

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN 10:11 "I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD; THE GOOD SHEPHERD LAYS DOWN HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP. JOHN 10:11** NASB 95

NEW TESTAMENT

EXODUS 17:15 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT *(MOSES BUILT AN ALTAR AND NAMED IT THE LORD IS MY BANNER)* **EXODUS 17:15** NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **DEUTERONOMY 1:29-31** *("THEN I SAID TO YOU, 'DO NOT BE SHOCKED, NOR FEAR THEM. 'THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO GOES BEFORE YOU WILL HIMSELF FIGHT ON YOUR BEHALF, JUST AS HE DID FOR YOU IN EGYPT BEFORE YOUR EYES, AND IN THE WILDERNESS WHERE YOU SAW HOW THE LORD YOUR GOD CARRIED YOU, JUST AS A MAN CARRIES HIS SON, IN ALL THE WAY WHICH YOU HAVE WALKED UNTIL YOU CAME TO THIS PLACE.')* **DEUTERONOMY 1:29-31** NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **HEBREW 13:5-6** *(MAKE SURE THAT YOUR CHARACTER IS FREE FROM THE LOVE OF MONEY, BEING CONTENT WITH WHAT YOU HAVE; FOR HE HIMSELF HAS SAID, "I WILL NEVER DESERT YOU, NOR WILL I EVER FORSAKE YOU," SO THAT WE CONFIDENTLY SAY, "THE LORD IS MY HELPER, I WILL NOT BE AFRAID. WHAT WILL MAN DO TO ME?")* **HEBREW 13:5-6** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

JOSHUA 1:9 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT (*"HAVE I NOT COMMANDED YOU? BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS! DO NOT TREMBLE OR BE DISMAYED, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."*) **JOSHUA 1:9** NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ACTS 2:29-36** (*"BRETHREN, I MAY CONFIDENTLY SAY TO YOU REGARDING THE PATRIARCH DAVID THAT HE BOTH DIED AND WAS BURIED, AND HIS TOMB IS WITH US TO THIS DAY. "AND SO, BECAUSE HE WAS A PROPHET AND KNEW THAT GOD HAD SWORN TO HIM WITH AN OATH TO SEAT ONE OF HIS DESCENDANTS ON HIS THRONE, HE LOOKED AHEAD AND SPOKE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE CHRIST, THAT HE WAS NEITHER ABANDONED TO HADES, NOR DID HIS FLESH SUFFER DECAY. "THIS JESUS GOD RAISED UP AGAIN, TO WHICH WE ARE ALL WITNESSES. "THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED FORTH THIS WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND HEAR. "FOR IT WAS NOT DAVID WHO ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, BUT HE HIMSELF SAYS: 'THE LORD SAID TO MY LORD, "SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND, UNTIL I MAKE YOUR ENEMIES A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET.'" "THEREFORE LET ALL THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL KNOW FOR CERTAIN THAT GOD HAS MADE HIM BOTH LORD AND CHRIST--THIS JESUS WHOM YOU CRUCIFIED."*) **ACTS 2:29-36** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



**I JUST WANT TO MAKE IT CLEAR THAT THE
SCRIPTURE
ABOUT WAR IS IN THIS SCRIPTURE BOOK TO SHOW
HOW GOD PROTECTED, AND DELIVERED HIS
PEOPLE,
IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.**



**NO LONGER IS IT EYE FOR EYE, TOOTH FOR TOOTH.
NO LONGER ARE WE TO STONE EACH OTHER. THERE
IS NO JUSTIFICATION OF MURDER OF ANOTHER
HUMAN.**

**JESUS HAS GIVEN US ANOTHER COMMAND
WHICH IS LOVE ONE ANOTHER.**

**NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 13:34 A NEW COMMANDMENT I GIVE TO
YOU, THAT YOU LOVE ONE ANOTHER, EVEN AS I HAVE
LOVED YOU, THAT YOU ALSO LOVE ONE ANOTHER.**

JOHN 13:34 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

WHEN YOU CONFESS YOUR SINS, AND ASK JESUS TO BE YOUR
LORD AND SAVIOR, GOD AND JESUS SEND THEIR ANGELS TO
WATCH OVER YOU.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.



GENESIS 6:1-9:17

GENESIS 14:1-16



GENESIS 18:16-19:29

GENESIS 31:29



GENESIS 37:1-36

GENESIS 39:1-50:26



EXODUS CHAPTER 1-CHAPTER 12:41

EXODUS 13:17-15:21



EXODUS 16:1-21

EXODUS 17:1-7



EXODUS 17:8-16

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

EXODUS 23:20-31



NUMBERS 10:33-36

NUMBERS 21:1-3



NUMBERS 21:21-35

NUMBERS 22:1-24:25



NUMBERS 31:1-18

DEUTERONOMY 1:29-31



DEUTERONOMY 2 :1-3 :29

DEUTERONOMY 4:35-39



DEUTERONOMY 8:14-18

DEUTERONOMY 9 :1-3



DEUTERONOMY 20 :1-4

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

DEUTERONOMY 31 :3-8



JOSHUA 2:1-24

JOSHUA 6:1-25



JOSHUA 8:1-29

JOSHUA 10:1-12 :24



JOSHUA 15:13-19

JOSHUA 21:43-45



JOSHUA 23:3

JOSHUA 23:9-11



JOSHUA 24:11-13

JUDGES 1:1-13



JUDGES 1:17-26

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

JUDGES 3:9-31



JUDGES 4:1-24

JUDGES 5:31



JUDGES CHAPTER 6-CHAPTER 7

JUDGES 8:1-21



JUDGES 11:32-33

JUDGES 14:5-9



JUDGES 14:9

JUDGES CHAPTER 15



JUDGES CHAPTER 16

1 SAMUEL 7:7-14



1 SAMUEL CHAPTER 11

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

1 SAMUEL CHAPTER 13



1 SAMUEL 14:1-23

1 SAMUEL 14:47-48



1 SAMUEL CHAPTER 17

1 SAMUEL 18:10-30



1 SAMUEL 19:1-22:5

1 SAMUEL 23:1-5



1 SAMUEL 23:7-24:22

1 SAMUEL 26:1-25



1 SAMUEL 27:1-7

1 SAMUEL 30:1-20



2 SAMUEL 2:12-32

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

2 SAMUEL 3:17-19



2 SAMUEL 5:17-25



2 SAMUEL 10:6-19



2 SAMUEL 18:6-18



2 SAMUEL 21:15-22



2 SAMUEL 22:1-51



2 SAMUEL 23:8-23



1 KINGS 18:1-20:43



2 KINGS CHAPTER 2



2 KINGS 3:11-27



2 KINGS CHAPTER 4



2 KINGS 6:8-23



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

2 KINGS 7:5-20



2 KINGS 9:27-37

2 KINGS 11:1-21



2 KINGS 18:1-8

2 KINGS 19:32-37



1 CHRONICLES 5:18-22

1 CHRONICLES 11:11-14



1 CHRONICLES 14:8-17

1 CHRONICLES 16:8-36



1 CHRONICLES CHAPTER 17

1 CHRONICLES 19:16:19



1 CHRONICLES 20:1-8

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

2 CHRONICLES 13:13-19



2 CHRONICLES 14:10-15

2 CHRONICLES 20:20-25



2 CHRONICLES 32:1-33

NEHEMIAH CHAPTER 4



ESTHER CHAPTER 3:1-CHAPTER 10:3

JOB CHAPTER 1-CHAPTER 42



PSALM 3:3-6

PSALM 4:8



PSALM 5:12

PSALM 7:10



PSALM 9:9-20

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



PSALM 10:16-18

PSALM 13:5-6



PSALM CHAPTER 18

PSALM 20:4-9



PSALM CHAPTER 21

PSALM CHAPTER 22



PSALM CHAPTER 23

PSALM 24:7-10



PSALM 25:1-15

PSALM CHAPTER 27



PSALM 28:6-9

PSALM 29:10-11



PSALM 30:5

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

PSALM 31:1-8

PSALM 31:19-24

PSALM CHAPTER 34

PSALM 37:39-40

PSALM CHAPTER 40

PSALM CHAPTER 41

PSALM CHAPTER 44

PSALM 46:7

PSALM 54:4

PSALM 57:1-3

PSALM 61:1-4

PSALM 77:14-20

PSALM CHAPTER 78

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

PSALM CHAPTER 81

PSALM CHAPTER 91

PSALM 105:1-44

PSALM 108:12-13

PSALM CHAPTER 110

PSALM CHAPTER 115:9-15

PSALM 118:5-17

PSALM 120:1

PSALM CHAPTER 121

PSALM CHAPTER 124

PSALM CHAPTER 125

PSALM CHAPTER 136

PSALM 138:3

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



ISAIAH 12:2

ISAIAH 26:2-4



JEREMIAH 1:5-10

JEREMIAH 15:19-21



JEREMIAH 20:11-13

JEREMIAH 30:10-11



JEREMIAH 46:27-28

JONAH CHAPTER 1-4



DANIEL CHAPTER 1-6

NAHUM 1:7



MATTHEW 4:24

MATTHEW 8:1-13



MATTHEW 8:28-33

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MATTHEW 9:1-8

MATTHEW 9:18-33

MATTHEW 9:35-36

MATTHEW 12:9-13

MATTHEW 12:22

MATTHEW 14:22-33

MATTHEW 15:21-31

MATTHEW 17:14-19

MATTHEW 18:10-11

MATTHEW 20:29-34

MATTHEW 26:51-56

MARK 1:23-45

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MARK 2:1-12



MARK 3:1-5

MARK 3:10



MARK 4:35-41

MARK 5:1-20



MARK 5:21-43

MARK 6:47-51



MARK 6:53-56

MARK 7:25-30



MARK 7:31-37

MARK 9:16-29



MARK 10:46-52

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

LUKE 4:33-37



LUKE 4:38-41

LUKE 5:12-13



LUKE 5:17-26

LUKE 6:6-10



LUKE 6:17-19

LUKE 7:1-17



LUKE 7:18-23

LUKE 9:37-43



LUKE 10:17-20

LUKE 11:5-13



LUKE 11:14

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



LUKE 12:8-9

LUKE 13:10-17



LUKE 17:11-19

LUKE 18:1-8



LUKE 18:35-43

LUKE 21:12-15



JOHN 4:46-54

JOHN 5:2-17



JOHN 8:34-36

JOHN 9:1-33



JOHN 10:1-18

JOHN 11:1-45



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



JOHN 14:13-14

JOHN 14:23



JOHN 14:26-28

JOHN 15:12-17



JOHN 15:26-27

JOHN CHAPTER 16



JOHN CHAPTER 17

ACTS 5:17-42



ACTS CHAPTER 10

ACTS 12:1-19



ACTS 27:6-44

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-4



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



2 CORINTHIANS 12:7-10

EPHESIANS 6:10-18



PHILLIPPIANS 4:13

HEBREWS 2:14-18



HEBREWS 13:5-6

JAMES 4:6-10



JAMES 5:13-18



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



PERSECUTION

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 15:18-20 ("IF THE WORLD HATES YOU, YOU KNOW THAT IT HAS HATED ME BEFORE *IT HATED* YOU. IF YOU WERE OF THE WORLD, THE WORLD WOULD LOVE ITS OWN; BUT BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT OF THE WORLD, BUT I CHOSE YOU OUT OF THE WORLD, BECAUSE OF THIS THE WORLD HATES YOU. REMEMBER THE WORD THAT I SAID TO YOU, 'A SLAVE IS NOT GREATER THAN HIS MASTER.'

IF THEY PERSECUTED ME,
THEY WILL ALSO PERSECUTE YOU;
IF THEY KEPT MY WORD, THEY
WILL KEEP YOURS ALSO."

JOHN 15:18-20 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JAMES 1:2-3 CONSIDER IT ALL JOY, MY BRETHREN, WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER VARIOUS TRIALS, ³KNOWING THAT THE TESTING OF YOUR FAITH PRODUCES ENDURANCE. ⁴AND LET ENDURANCE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

**HAVE *ITS* PERFECT RESULT, SO THAT YOU MAY BE
PERFECT AND COMPLETE, LACKING IN NOTHING.**

JAMES 1:2-3 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 5:10-12 "BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HAVE
BEEN PERSECUTED FOR THE SAKE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEIRS
IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. "BLESSED ARE YOU
WHEN *PEOPLE* INSULT YOU AND PERSECUTE YOU, AND FALSELY
SAY ALL KINDS OF EVIL AGAINST YOU BECAUSE OF ME. "REJOICE
AND BE GLAD, FOR YOUR REWARD IN HEAVEN IS GREAT; FOR IN
THE SAME WAY THEY PERSECUTED THE PROPHETS WHO WERE
BEFORE YOU."** MATTHEW 5:10-12 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **2 TIMOTHY 3:12 "INDEED, ALL WHO DESIRE TO LIVE
GODLY IN CHRIST JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED."** 2 TIMOTHY 3:12
NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **1 JOHN 3:16 "WE KNOW LOVE BY THIS, THAT HE LAID
DOWN HIS LIFE FOR US; AND WE OUGHT TO LAY DOWN OUR LIVES
FOR THE BRETHREN. 1 JOHN 3:16** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **PSALM 116:15 "PRECIOUS IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD
IS THE DEATH OF HIS GODLY ONES."** PSALM 116:15 NASB 95 OLD
TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION 14:12-13 "HERE IS THE PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS WHO KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD AND THEIR FAITH IN JESUS. AND I HEARD A VOICE FROM HEAVEN, SAYING, "WRITE, 'BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD FROM NOW ON!'" "YES," SAYS THE SPIRIT, "SO THAT THEY MAY REST FROM THEIR LABORS, FOR THEIR DEEDS FOLLOW WITH THEM." REVELATION 14:12-13 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

JESUS TELLS US THAT WE WILL BE OSTRACIZED AND PERSECUTED, BUT DON'T LET THAT DISCOURAGE YOU.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT MATTHEW 5:11-12 "BLESSED ARE YOU WHEN PEOPLE INSULT YOU AND PERSECUTE YOU, AND FALSELY SAY ALL KINDS OF EVIL AGAINST YOU BECAUSE OF ME. ¹²"REJOICE AND BE GLAD, FOR YOUR REWARD IN HEAVEN IS GREAT; FOR IN THE SAME WAY THEY PERSECUTED THE PROPHETS WHO WERE BEFORE YOU. MATTHEW 5:11-
¹² NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

YOU HAVE GOD AS YOUR FATHER, AND FRIEND, AND JESUS AS YOUR BROTHER, AND FRIEND. GOD AND JESUS ANGELS WATCH OVER YOU, AND YOU HAVE A HOME PREPARED BY JESUS FOR YOU IN HEAVEN. YOUR TWO BEST FRIENDS NOW ARE GOD AND JESUS. THEY WILL WALK, AND TALK WITH YOU ON THIS EARTH, AND WHEN YOU LEAVE THIS EARTH YOU WILL GO HOME TO THEM, AND YOUR OTHER LOVED ONES THAT HAVE PASSED ON BEFORE YOU. YOU MAY NOT HEAR GOD AND JESUS AUDIBLY, BUT THEY WILL SPEAK TO YOU THROUGH PASTORS, CHRISTIAN MUSIC, SERMONS, AND OTHER CHRISTIANS.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.



MATTHEW 10:28-33

MATTHEW 10:37-39



MATTHEW 16:24-27

MATTHEW 19:27-30



MARK 8:34-38

MARK 10:28-31



MARK 10:35-45

MARK 13:9-13



LUKE 6:20-23

LUKE 9:23-26



LUKE 12:11-12

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



LUKE 14:15-33

LUKE 21:12-19



LUKE 21:34-36

JOHN 12:23-26



JOHN 15:18-25

JOHN 21:15-23



ACTS 4:13-31

ACTS 5:17-42



ACTS CHAPTER 6-7

ACTS 8:1-8



ACTS 9:1-31

ACTS 12:1-19



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ACTS 14:19-23

ACTS 16:16-40

ACTS 17:1-15

ACTS 18:1-20

ACTS 19:24-20:1

ACTS 20:17-28:31

ROMANS 8:14-25

ROMANS 8:35-39

1 CORINTHIANS 4:9-16

2 CORINTHIANS 1:1-11

2 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 4

2 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 5

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

2 CORINTHIANS 6:3-10



2 CORINTHIANS 7:5-6

2 CORINTHIANS 8:1-2



2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-5

2 CORINTHIANS 11:22-33



2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-10

GALATIANS 1:11-24



EPHESIANS 6:10-18

PHILIPPIANS 1:20-30



PHILIPPIANS 2:25-30

PHILIPPIANS 4:13



COLOSSIANS 1:24

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

1 THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 2

1 THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 3

1 THESSALONIANS 5:17

2 THESSALONIANS 1:4-12

2 THESSALONIANS 3:1-13

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-8

2 TIMOTHY 2:1-19

HEBREW 10:32-39

HEBREW CHAPTER 11

HEBREW 12:1-3

HEBREW 13:3

JAMES 1:2-4

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

JAMES 1:12



JAMES 5:10-11



1 PETER 1:1-9



1 PETER 2:19-25



1 PETER 3:8-22



1 PETER 4:1-2



1 PETER 4:12-25



1 PETER 5:8-12



REVELATION 6:9-11



REVELATION 14:12-13



REVELATION 20:4-6



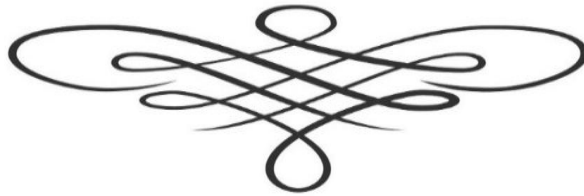
"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ACTS 14:22 STRENGTHENING THE SOULS OF THE DISCIPLES, ENCOURAGING THEM TO CONTINUE IN THE FAITH, AND SAYING, "THROUGH MANY TRIBULATIONS WE MUST ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD."** ACTS 14:22 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

ENCOURAGEMENT



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **1 JOHN 4:4 "YOU ARE FROM GOD, LITTLE CHILDREN, AND HAVE OVERCOME THEM; BECAUSE GREATER IS HE WHO IS IN YOU THAN HE WHO IS IN THE WORLD."** 1 JOHN 4:4 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **HEBREW 3:13 "BUT ENCOURAGE ONE ANOTHER DAY AFTER DAY, AS LONG AS IT IS *STILL* CALLED "TODAY," SO THAT NONE OF YOU WILL BE HARDENED BY THE DECEITFULNESS OF SIN."** HEBREW 3:13 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ROMANS 15:4 ACTS 14:22 "FOR WHATEVER
WAS WRITTEN IN EARLIER TIMES WAS WRITTEN FOR OUR
INSTRUCTION, SO THAT THROUGH PERSEVERANCE AND THE
ENCOURAGEMENT OF THE SCRIPTURES WE MIGHT HAVE
HOPE."** **ROMANS 15:4 ACTS 14:22** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

THE FOLLOWING VERSUS ARE IN THIS CHAPTER TO ENCOURAGE YOU.

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.



ISAIAH CHAPTER 43 :1-26

PSALM 23:1-6



DEUTERONOMY 1:29-31

PSALM 9:9-10



PSALM 28:6-9

PSALM 29:11



PSALM 31:3

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



PSALM 34:4-9

PSALM 36:5-10



PSALM 42:8

PSALM CHAPTER 46



PROVERBS 8:17

PSALM 50:15



MATTHEW 14:26-33

MATTHEW 11:28-30



JOHN 14:26-28

JOHN 16:33



HEBREWS 4:14-16

HEBREWS 7:25



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



ROMANS 15:1-4

2 CORINTHIANS 1:3-11



2 CORINTHIANS 4:15-18

EPHESIANS 6:10-20



1 THESSALONIANS 5:9-11

JAMES 1:2-4



1 PETER 1:1-9

1 PETER 3:13-22



1 PETER 4:12-19

1 PETER 5:6-11



JAMES 1:12

JAMES 5:10-11



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



HEBREWS 12:1-3

MATTHEW 7:24-34



MATTHEW 26:41

MATTHEW 5:1-12



ACTS 14:21-22

PHILIPPIANS 4:11-13



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

JESUS WILL SEPARATE THOSE WHO HELPED OTHERS AND THOSE WHO DIDN'T



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 25:31-46** ³¹**"BUT WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES IN HIS GLORY, AND ALL THE ANGELS WITH HIM, THEN HE WILL SIT ON HIS GLORIOUS THRONE. ³²"ALL THE NATIONS WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM; AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM FROM ONE ANOTHER, AS THE SHEPHERD SEPARATES THE SHEEP FROM THE GOATS; ³³AND HE WILL PUT THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT, AND THE GOATS ON THE LEFT. ³⁴"THEN THE KING WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS RIGHT, 'COME, YOU WHO ARE BLESSED OF MY FATHER, INHERIT THE KINGDOM PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD. ³⁵'FOR I WAS HUNGRY, AND YOU GAVE ME *SOMETHING* TO EAT; I WAS THIRSTY, AND YOU GAVE ME *SOMETHING* TO DRINK; I WAS A STRANGER, AND YOU INVITED ME IN; ³⁶NAKED, AND YOU CLOTHED ME; I WAS SICK, AND YOU VISITED ME; I WAS IN PRISON, AND YOU CAME TO ME.' ³⁷"THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ANSWER HIM, 'LORD, WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY, AND FEED YOU, OR THIRSTY, AND GIVE YOU *SOMETHING* TO DRINK? ³⁸'AND WHEN DID WE SEE YOU A STRANGER, AND INVITE YOU IN, OR NAKED, AND CLOTHE YOU? ³⁹'WHEN DID WE SEE YOU SICK, OR IN PRISON, AND**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

COME TO YOU?' ⁴⁰"THE KING WILL ANSWER AND SAY TO THEM, 'TRULY I SAY TO YOU, TO THE EXTENT THAT YOU DID IT TO ONE OF THESE BROTHERS OF MINE, *EVEN THE LEAST OF THEM*, YOU DID IT TO ME.' ⁴¹"THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT, 'DEPART FROM ME, ACCURSED ONES, INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE WHICH HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS; ⁴²FOR I WAS HUNGRY, AND YOU GAVE ME *NOTHING* TO EAT; I WAS THIRSTY, AND YOU GAVE ME NOTHING TO DRINK; ⁴³I WAS A STRANGER, AND YOU DID NOT INVITE ME IN; NAKED, AND YOU DID NOT CLOTHE ME; SICK, AND IN PRISON, AND YOU DID NOT VISIT ME.' ⁴⁴"THEN THEY THEMSELVES ALSO WILL ANSWER, 'LORD, WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY, OR THIRSTY, OR A STRANGER, OR NAKED, OR SICK, OR IN PRISON, AND DID NOT TAKE CARE OF YOU?' ⁴⁵"THEN HE WILL ANSWER THEM, 'TRULY I SAY TO YOU, TO THE EXTENT THAT YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE, YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ME.' ⁴⁶"THESE WILL GO AWAY INTO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE."

MATTHEW 25:31-46 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

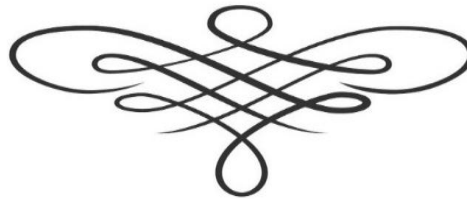


"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



LOVE ONE ANOTHER



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 15:12 **"THIS IS MY COMMANDMENT,
THAT YOU LOVE ONE ANOTHER, JUST AS I HAVE LOVED YOU"** JOHN
15:12 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 14:15 **"IF YOU LOVE ME,
YOU WILL KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS."** JOHN 14:15 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 1 JOHN 4:8 **"THE ONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE DOES NOT
KNOW GOD,
FOR GOD IS LOVE."** 1 JOHN 4:8 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 1 JOHN 4:19 "WE LOVE, BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED US." 1 JOHN 4:19 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

PLEASE KNOW THAT JESUS COMMANDS US TO LOVE EACH OTHER. WE ARE TO, PRAY FOR OUR ENEMIES. WE ARE TO, TREAT OTHERS, THE WAY WE WANT TO BE TREATED.

PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.



Matthew 5:21-24

Matthew 5:38-48



Matthew 6:7-15

Matthew 7:12



Matthew 18:21-35

Matthew 19:16-19



Matthew 22:36-39

MATTHEW 25:31-46



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



MARK 9:50



MARK 11:25-26



MARK 12:28-34



LUKE 6:27-38



LUKE 17:3-4



JOHN 14:1-31



JOHN 15:1-27



JOHN 16:1-33



JOHN 17:1-26



ROMANS 13:8-10



1 CORINTHIANS 13:1-8



JOB 22:21-30

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



1 JOHN 1:5-10

1 JOHN 2:1-6



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **EPHESIANS 4:4-16** ***THERE IS ONE BODY AND
ONE SPIRIT,
JUST AS ALSO YOU WERE CALLED IN ONE HOPE OF YOUR
CALLING;
ONE LORD, ONE FAITH, ONE BAPTISM,
ONE GOD AND FATHER OF ALL WHO IS OVER ALL AND
THROUGH ALL AND IN ALL.
BUT TO EACH ONE OF US GRACE WAS GIVEN
ACCORDING
TO THE MEASURE OF CHRIST'S GIFT.***

**THEREFORE IT SAYS,
"WHEN HE ASCENDED ON HIGH,
HE LED CAPTIVE A HOST OF CAPTIVES,
AND HE GAVE GIFTS TO MEN."**

**(NOW THIS *EXPRESSION*, "HE ASCENDED," WHAT DOES
IT MEAN EXCEPT THAT HE ALSO HAD DESCENDED INTO
THE LOWER PARTS OF THE EARTH? HE WHO DESCENDED
IS HIMSELF ALSO HE WHO ASCENDED FAR ABOVE ALL THE
HEAVENS, SO THAT HE MIGHT FILL ALL THINGS.)**

***AND HE GAVE SOME AS APOSTLES, AND
SOME AS PROPHETS, AND SOME AS EVANGELISTS, AND
SOME AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, FOR THE EQUIPPING***

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

**OF THE SAINTS FOR THE WORK OF SERVICE, TO THE
BUILDING UP OF THE BODY OF CHRIST; UNTIL WE ALL
ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF THE FAITH, AND OF THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD, TO A MATURE MAN,
TO THE MEASURE OF THE STATURE WHICH BELONGS TO
THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST.**

**AS A RESULT, WE ARE NO LONGER TO BE CHILDREN,
TOSSED HERE AND THERE BY WAVES AND CARRIED ABOUT
BY EVERY WIND OF DOCTRINE,
BY THE TRICKERY OF MEN, BY CRAFTINESS IN DECEITFUL
SCHEMING;
BUT SPEAKING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE TO GROW UP
IN ALL *ASPECTS* INTO HIM WHO IS THE
HEAD, *EVEN* CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY,
BEING FITTED AND HELD TOGETHER BY WHAT EVERY
JOINT SUPPLIES, ACCORDING TO THE PROPER WORKING
OF EACH INDIVIDUAL PART, CAUSES THE GROWTH OF THE
BODY FOR THE BUILDING UP OF ITSELF IN LOVE.**

EPHESIANS 4:4-16 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



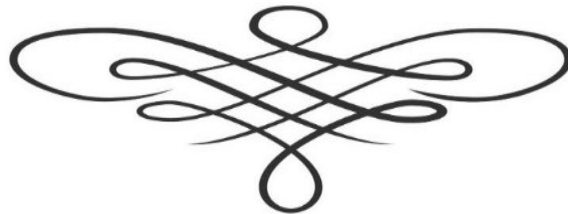
SERVANT'S OF THE LORD
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
JESUS IS OUR SAVIOR
KING-LORD-TEACHER
COMFORTER-FRIEND-BROTHER
HEALER-PROVIDER

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 20:21 **SO JESUS SAID TO THEM AGAIN,**

"PEACE BE WITH YOU;

AS THE FATHER HAS SENT ME,

I ALSO SEND YOU." JOHN 20:21 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ACTS 2:36** "THEREFORE LET ALL THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL KNOW FOR CERTAIN THAT GOD HAS MADE HIM BOTH LORD AND CHRIST—THIS JESUS WHOM YOU CRUCIFIED." **ACTS 2:36** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **1 CORINTHIANS 13:3** "AND IF I GIVE ALL MY POSSESSIONS TO FEED *THE POOR*, AND IF I SURRENDER MY BODY TO BE BURNED, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, IT PROFITS ME NOTHING. **1 CORINTHIANS 13:3** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 22:34-40** "BUT WHEN THE PHARISEES HEARD THAT JESUS HAD SILENCED THE SADDUCEES, THEY GATHERED THEMSELVES TOGETHER. ONE OF THEM, A LAWYER, ASKED HIM A *QUESTION*, TESTING HIM, "TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREAT COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?" AND HE SAID TO HIM, "‘YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND.’ "THIS IS THE GREAT AND FOREMOST COMMANDMENT. "THE SECOND IS LIKE IT, 'YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.' ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS DEPEND THE WHOLE LAW AND THE PROPHETS." **MATTHEW 22:34-40** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MARK 12:28-34** "ONE OF THE SCRIBES CAME AND HEARD THEM ARGUING, AND RECOGNIZING THAT HE HAD ANSWERED THEM WELL, ASKED HIM, "WHAT COMMANDMENT IS

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE FOREMOST OF ALL?" JESUS ANSWERED, "THE FOREMOST IS, 'HEAR, O ISRAEL! THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE LORD; AND YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND, AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.' "THE SECOND IS THIS, 'YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.' THERE IS NO OTHER COMMANDMENT GREATER THAN THESE." THE SCRIBE SAID TO HIM, "RIGHT, TEACHER; YOU HAVE TRULY STATED THAT HE IS ONE, AND THERE IS NO ONE ELSE BESIDES HIM; AND TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART AND WITH ALL THE UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE ONE'S NEIGHBOR AS HIMSELF, IS MUCH MORE THAN ALL BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES." WHEN JESUS SAW THAT HE HAD ANSWERED INTELLIGENTLY, HE SAID TO HIM, "YOU ARE NOT FAR FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD." AFTER THAT, NO ONE WOULD VENTURE TO ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS." MARK 12:28-34 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

WHEN YOU READ THE FOLLOWING VERSUS, YOU WILL READ WHAT JESUS WANTS US TO DO AS WE FOLLOW HIM, AND SERVE HIM.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT Ephesians 2:13-22¹³But now in Christ Jesus you who formerly were far off have been brought near by the blood of Christ. ¹⁴For He Himself is our peace, who made both *groups into one* and broke down the barrier of the dividing wall, ¹⁵by abolishing in His flesh the enmity, *which is the Law of*

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

commandments *contained* in ordinances, so that in Himself He might make the two into one new man, *thus* establishing peace, ¹⁶and might reconcile them both in one body to God through the cross, by it having put to death the enmity. ¹⁷AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO YOU WHO WERE FAR AWAY, AND PEACE TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR; ¹⁸for through Him we both have our access in one Spirit to the Father. ¹⁹So then you are no longer strangers and aliens, but you are fellow citizens with the saints, and are of God's household, ²⁰having been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Christ Jesus Himself being the corner stone, ²¹in whom the whole building, being fitted together, is growing into a holy temple in the Lord, ²²in whom you also are being built together into a dwelling of God in the Spirit.

Ephesians 2:13-22 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN
THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.



MATTHEW 3:1-17

MATTHEW 4:1-11



MATTHEW 4:17

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MATTHEW 4:18-25

MATTHEW CHAPTER 5

MATTHEW CHAPTER 6

MATTHEW CHAPTER 7

MATTHEW 8:19-22

MATTHEW 9:9-17

MATTHEW 9:35-38

MATTHEW 10:1-42

MATTHEW 11:25-30

MATTHEW 12:9-13

MATTHEW 12:30-37

MATTHEW 12:46-50

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



MATTHEW 13:10-30

MATTHEW 13:36-43



MATTHEW 13:52

MATTHEW 15:1-20



MATTHEW 16:5-19

MATTHEW 16:21-27



MATTHEW 17:1-13

MATTHEW 17:14-21



MATTHEW CHAPTER 18

MATTHEW 19:3-30



MATTHEW 20:1-16

MATTHEW 20:20-28



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



MATTHEW 21:12-13

MATTHEW 21:18-44



MATTHEW 22:1-14

MATTHEW 22:34-40



MATTHEW 23:1-12

MATTHEW 24:3-51



MATTHEW 25:1-46

MATTHEW 26:26-30



MATTHEW 26:41

MATTHEW 26:51-52



MARK 1:16-20

MARK 2:14-17



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MARK 2:23-28



MARK 3:13-19

MARK 3:23-35



MARK 6:7-12

MARK 6:30-32



MARK 7:14-23

MARK 8:34-38



MARK 9:23

MARK 9:33-50



MARK 10:2-31

MARK 10:35-45



MARK 11:15-17

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MARK 11:22-26



MARK 12:28-44



MARK 13:5-37



MARK 14:22-26



MARK 14:38



LUKE 3:3-14



LUKE 4:8



LUKE 4:12



LUKE 4:24



LUKE 5:4-11



LUKE 5:27-32



LUKE 6:20-49



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

LUKE 7:23



LUKE 7:40-50



LUKE 8:4-21



LUKE 9:1-2



LUKE 9:6



LUKE 9:23-27



LUKE 9:46-50



LUKE 9:51-62



LUKE 10:2-3



LUKE 10:5-12



LUKE 10:16-42



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

LUKE 11:1-42



LUKE 11:49-51



LUKE 18:28-30



LUKE 19:11-27



LUKE 22: 24-30



LUKE 22:40



JOHN 3:26-30



JOHN 4:21-38



JOHN 6:26-58



JOHN 6:63



JOHN 7:14-18



JOHN 7:37-38



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

JOHN 8:12

JOHN 8:31-32

JOHN 8:51

JOHN 10:27-30

JOHN 12:24-26

JOHN 13:34-35

JOHN CHAPTER 14

JOHN CHAPTER 15

JOHN CHAPTER 16

JOHN CHAPTER 17

JOHN 20:21

JOHN 21:15-17

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ACTS 1:8



ACTS 2:1-4

ACTS 2:16-21



ACTS 2:42-47

ACTS 3:22-26



ACTS 4:13

ACTS 4:27-37



ACTS 5:17-42

ACTS 6:1-4



ACTS 8:26-40

ACTS 11:26



ACTS 14:7-10

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ACTS 14:22

ACTS 15:35

ACTS 17:1-3

ACTS 20:17-38

ROMANS 8:35-39

ROMANS CHAPTER 12

ROMANS CHAPTER 13

ROMANS 15:13-14

1 CORINTHIANS 1:7-15

1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 2

1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 3

1 CORINTHIANS 4:1-16

1 CORINTHIANS 5:9-13

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 6



1 CORINTHIANS 7:7

1 CORINTHIANS 8:1-3



1 CORINTHIANS 9:9-27

1 CORINTHIANS 10:17-24



1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 11

1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12



1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 13

1 CORINTHIANS 14:1-33



1 CORINTHIANS 14:39-40

2 CORINTHIANS 1:3-14



2 CORINTHIANS 2:12-17

2 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 3



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

 2 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 4

2 CORINTHIANS 5:9-10



 2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-21

2 CORINTHIANS 6:1-10



1 CORINTHIANS 5:9-13

2 CORINTHIANS 6:14-18



2 CORINTHIANS 7:1

2 CORINTHIANS 7:9-12



2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

2 CORINTHIANS 8:14-15



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



2 CORINTHIANS 9:6-15



2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-5



2 CORINTHIANS 10:12-18



2 CORINTHIANS 11:1-4



2 CORINTHIANS 11:20-33



2 CORINTHIANS 12:9-10



2 CORINTHIANS 13:4-14



GALATIANS 2:16-21



GALATIANS 5:13-26

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



GALATIANS 6:1-10

GALATIANS 6:15-16



EPHESIANS 2:13-22

EPHESIANS CHAPTER 3



EPHESIANS CHAPTER 4

EPHESIANS CHAPTER 5



EPHESIANS 6:1-18

PHILIPPIANS CHAPTER 1



PHILIPPIANS CHAPTER 2

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



PHILIPPIANS CHAPTER 3

PHILIPPIANS 4:4-9



PHILIPPIANS 4:11-13

PHILIPPIANS 4:19



COLOSSIANS 1:9-29

COLOSSIANS CHAPTER 2



COLOSSIANS CHAPTER 3

COLOSSIANS 4:1-6



COLOSSIANS 4:17

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

1 THESSALONIANS 1:2-10



1 THESSALONIANS 2:3-16



1 THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 3



1 THESSALONIANS 4:1-12



1 THESSALONIANS CHAPTER 5



2 THESSALONIANS 1:3-12



2 THESSALONIANS 2:13-17



2 THESSALONIANS 3:3-13



1 TIMOTHY 1:5-19



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-8



1 TIMOTHY CHAPTER 3

1 TIMOTHY CHAPTER 4



1 TIMOTHY CHAPTER 5

1 TIMOTHY CHAPTER 6



2 TIMOTHY 1:7-14

2 TIMOTHY CHAPTER 2



2 TIMOTHY CHAPTER 3

2 TIMOTHY 4:1-8



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



2 TIMOTHY 4:17-18

TITUS CHAPTER 2



TITUS 3:1-11

TITUS 3:14



HEBREWS 3:7-19

HEBREWS CHAPTER 4



HEBREWS 5:4-14

HEBREWS CHAPTER 6



HEBREWS 10:19-39

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

HEBREWS CHAPTER 11



HEBREWS CHAPTER 12

HEBREWS 13:1-21



JAMES CHAPTER 1

JAMES CHAPTER 2



JAMES CHAPTER 3

JAMES CHAPTER 4



JAMES 5 :7-20

1 PETER CHAPTER 1



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



1 PETER CHAPTER 2

1 PETER CHAPTER 3



1 PETER CHAPTER 4

1 PETER 5:1-11



2 PETER CHAPTER 1

2 PETER CHAPTER 2



2 PETER CHAPTER 3

1 JOHN CHAPTER 1



1 JOHN CHAPTER 2

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



1 JOHN CHAPTER 3

1 JOHN CHAPTER 4



1 JOHN CHAPTER 5

2 JOHN 1:1-11



3 JOHN 1:1-11

JUDE 1:1-25



PSALMS 4:3

PSALMS 69:33



PSALMS 116:15

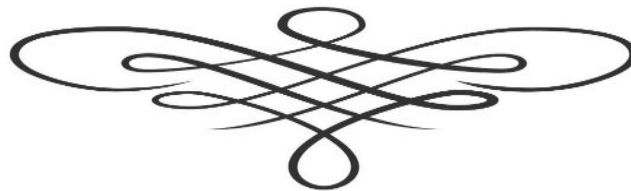
"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



CELEBRATING CHRISTMAS

JESUS BIRTHDAY



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 1:20-21** BUT WHEN HE HAD CONSIDERED THIS, BEHOLD, AN ANGEL OF THE LORD APPEARED TO HIM IN A DREAM, SAYING, "JOSEPH, SON OF DAVID, DO NOT BE AFRAID TO TAKE MARY AS YOUR WIFE; FOR THE CHILD WHO HAS BEEN CONCEIVED IN HER IS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. "SHE WILL BEAR A SON; AND YOU SHALL CALL HIS NAME JESUS, FOR HE WILL SAVE HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR SINS." **MATTHEW 1:20-21** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

CHRISTMAS IS A VERY SPECIAL TIME OF YEAR WHEN WE CELEBRATE THE BIRTH OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD, JESUS BIRTHDAY.

AT CHRISTMAS WE SHOULD CELEBRATE ONLY THE BIRTH OF OUR SAVIOR.

CHRISTMAS IS ALL ABOUT THE BIRTH OF JESUS. YOU CAN FILL YOUR HOUSE WITH BEAUTIFUL MUSIC THAT PROCLAIMS THE BIRTH OF JESUS. THERE IS SO MUCH BEAUTIFUL MUSIC ABOUT THE BIRTH OF OUR SAVIOR. TALK WITH YOUR CHILDREN AND FRIENDS, FAMILY AND NEIGHBORS ABOUT THE BIRTH OF OUR SAVIOR. YOU CAN READ ABOUT THE BIRTH OF JESUS OUR SAVIOR FROM MATTHEW CH 1-23 AND LUKE CH 1-2 ON CHRISTMAS EVE OR CHRISTMAS DAY.

YOU CAN HAVE AN ADVENT CANDLE WHICH YOU CAN MAKE WITH 5 CANDLES YOU PLACE THEM ON A FLAT TRAY AND YOU PUT 4 CANDLES ON THE OUTSIDE AND 1 CANDLE IN THE CENTER. YOU CAN PUT GARLAND AROUND THE CANDLES TO DECORATE THEM. YOU START LIGHTING A CANDLE 4 SUNDAYS BEFORE CHRISTMAS AND ON EACH SUNDAY YOU LIGHT ANOTHER CANDLE. AND THE LAST CANDLE THE MIDDLE CANDLE IS LIT ON JESUS BIRTHDAY, CHRISTMAS DAY.

WE ALSO HAVE OUR CHRISTMAS TREE AND HANG OUR ORNAMENTS ON THEM AND WE GIVE EACH OTHER PRESENTS TO CELEBRATE THE BIRTH OF OUR SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST.

WE USED TO HAVE A TREE OUTSIDE AND WE PUT BIBLES UNDER IT SO PEOPLE CAN TAKE AS MANY AS THEY LIKE.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

WE ALSO HAVE A CAKE AND WRITE HAPPY BIRTHDAY JESUS FOR CHRISTMAS DAY AND WE THANK GOD AND JESUS FOR THEIR LOVE. WE THANK GOD FOR SENDING HIS SON TO DIE ON THE CROSS FOR OUR SINS, WE THANK JESUS FOR COMING TO THE EARTH TO DIE ON THE CROSS FOR OUR SINS, SO WE CAN BE SAVED THROUGH HIM AND THEN HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY.

YOU CAN ALSO GET BIBLES AND FOOD AND BRING THEM OUT TO THOSE IN NEED, OR YOU CAN VOLUNTEER WITH AN ORGANIZATION THAT DOES THE SAME ON CHRISTMAS DAY.

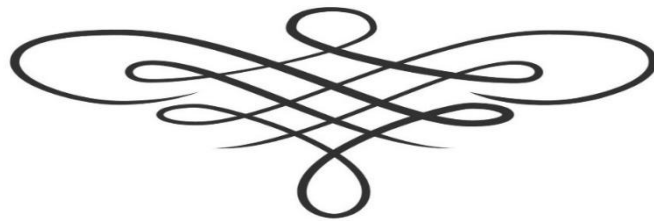
IT HELPS TO BUY CHRISTMAS PRESENTS THROUGH THE YEAR, SO THAT WHEN CHRISTMAS COMES YOU CAN ENJOY JESUS BIRTHDAY AND NOT BE STRESSED OUT THAT YOU NEED TO BUY PRESENTS. YOU CAN ALSO BUY DRY FOODS, (BAKING FOODS, CANDY) BEFORE CHRISTMAS TO PREPARE FOR CHRISTMAS.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



EASTER CELEBRATION OF THE DEATH AND RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST THE SON OF GOD



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

EASTER IS A BEAUTIFUL TIME OF YEAR. IT IS WHEN WE CELEBRATE WHEN JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR DIED ON THE CROSS FOR OUR SINS, SO WE CAN BE SAVED THROUGH HIM, HE WAS BURIED, THEN HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY, HE ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, AND IS ENTHRONED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, WHERE HE INTERCEDES FOR US.

I USED TO BUY MY CHILDREN THEIR FAVORITE CANDIES. YOU CAN ALSO MAKE CHOCOLATE TREATS, CANDY, NANAIMO BARS, TOFFEE, AND CARAMEL ETC. I DO NOT BUY ANY CANDIES THAT DRAW MY CHILDREN'S ATTENTION AWAY FROM WHY WE TRULY CELEBRATE EASTER WHICH IS CELEBRATING THE DEATH AND RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS.

WE HAVE A CAKE THAT SAYS JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS FOR OUR SINS, HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY.

WE THANK GOD AND JESUS FOR THEIR LOVE AND FOR JESUS DYING ON THE CROSS FOR OUR SINS WHILE WE SIT DOWN TO EAT A MEAL, YOUR MEAL CAN BE TURKEY, HAM OR FISH AND BREAD THERE ARE GREAT RECIPES FOR FISH IN THE COOK BOOK AND YOU CAN ALSO BUY BREAD DIP FOR YOUR BREAD. (YOU CAN PURCHASE FISH AT THE GROCERY STORE.)

YOU CAN READ ABOUT THE DEATH AND RESURRECTION OF JESUS OUT OF THE BIBLE, ALSO CHAPTER 3 IN THE SCRIPTURE BOOK TELLS ABOUT THE DEATH AND RESURRECTION OF JESUS.

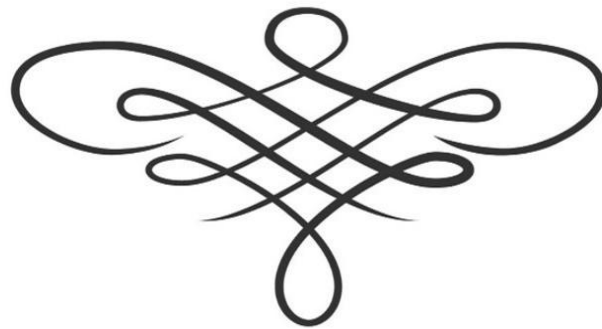
WE ALSO BROKE BREAD AND DRANK OF THE FRUIT OF THE VINE AS WE ARE TO DO IN REMEMBRANCE OF JESUS.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



ON
THANKSGIVING DAY
WHEN WE THANK GOD AND
JESUS FOR ALL THAT THEY
HAVE BLESSED US WITH



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FOR THANKS GIVING YOU CAN HAVE A NICE MEAL AND TAKE TIME BEFORE YOU EAT AT THE DINNER TABLE TO ALL PRAY. WE ALSO TAKE TURNS GIVING THANKS. WE THANK GOD FOR SENDING HIS SON. WE THANK JESUS FOR COMING AND FOR TELLING US WHAT WE NEED TO DO TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, WE THANK HIM FOR DYING ON THE CROSS FOR OUR SINS SO WE CAN BE SAVED THROUGH HIM, AND THEN HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY. WE THANK THE LORD FOR ALL HE HAS BLESSED US WITH. WE THANK GOD AND JESUS FOR THEIR LOVE.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **PSALM 95:1-11 O COME, LET US SING FOR JOY TO THE LORD, LET US SHOUT JOYFULLY TO THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION. LET US COME BEFORE HIS PRESENCE WITH THANKSGIVING, LET US SHOUT JOYFULLY TO HIM WITH PSALMS. FOR THE LORD IS A GREAT GOD AND A GREAT KING ABOVE ALL GODS, IN WHOSE HAND ARE THE DEPTHS OF THE EARTH, THE PEAKS OF THE MOUNTAINS ARE HIS ALSO. THE SEA IS HIS, FOR IT WAS HE WHO MADE IT, AND HIS HANDS FORMED THE DRY LAND. COME, LET US WORSHIP AND BOW DOWN, LET US KNEEL BEFORE THE LORD OUR MAKER. FOR HE IS OUR GOD, AND WE ARE THE PEOPLE OF HIS PASTURE AND THE SHEEP OF HIS HAND. TODAY, IF YOU WOULD HEAR HIS VOICE, DO NOT HARDEN YOUR HEARTS, AS AT MERIBAH, AS IN THE DAY OF MASSAH IN THE WILDERNESS, "WHEN YOUR FATHERS TESTED ME, THEY TRIED ME, THOUGH THEY HAD SEEN MY WORK. "FOR FORTY YEARS I LOATHED THAT GENERATION, AND SAID THEY ARE A PEOPLE WHO ERR IN THEIR HEART, AND THEY DO NOT**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

**KNOW MY WAYS. "THEREFORE I SWORE IN MY ANGER, TRULY
THEY SHALL NOT ENTER INTO MY REST." PSALM 95:1-11** NASB 95 OLD

TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

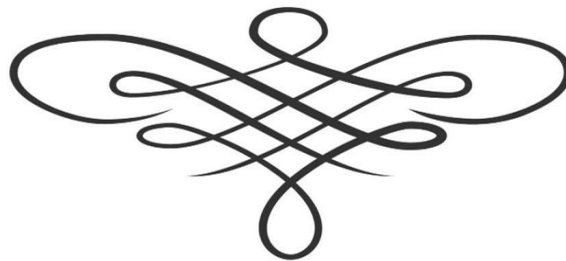
"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



MARRIAGE

PRAY AND ASK GOD AND JESUS
FOR A SPOUSE

WHO IS FAITHFUL, LOVING, KIND, CARING,
COMPASSIONATE AND A HARD WORKING
SERVANT OF THE LORD.



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE VERSUS THAT FOLLOW ARE ABOUT MARRIAGE.

**PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN
THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.**



GENESIS 2:18-25

GENESIS 24:1-67



RUTH CHAPTER 1-CHAPTER 4

ECCLESIASTES 4:9-12



ROMANS 7:2-3

1 CORINTHIANS 7:1-17



HEBREW 13:4

MARK 10:2-12



MATTHEW 5:27-32

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MATTHEW 19:1-12



LUKE 20:34-40

MALACHI 2:13-16



EXODUS 20:14

PROVERBS 12:4



PROVERBS 31:10-31

Ephesians 5:22-33



Colossians 3:18-24

1 Peter 3:1-7



**WHEN YOU ARE DATING FIND OUT WHAT INTERESTS AND
LIKES THE PERSON YOU ARE DATING OF THE OPPOSITE SEX
HAS. YOU WANT TO MARRY SOMEONE WHO KNOWS GOD AS
THEIR FATHER, AND JESUS AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR. WHO
LIKES THE SAME FOODS AS YOU, AND LIKES THE SAME THINGS
YOU LIKE, BECAUSE YOU WILL SPEND THE REST OF YOUR LIFE
WITH YOUR SPOUSE OF THE OPPOSITE SEX. YOU WAIT TO**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS UNTIL YOU ARE MARRIED. MAKE SURE YOU GET TO KNOW THEM WELL BEFORE YOU MAKE VOWS TO GOD AND JESUS AND COMMIT TO SPENDING YOUR LIFE WITH THAT PERSON OF THE OPPOSITE SEX.

GOD AND JESUS PUT IT IN MY HEART TO SAY MARRIAGE IS BETWEEN A MAN AND A WOMAN. A HUSBAND AND WIFE NEED TO BE FAITHFUL TO EACH OTHER. TAKE CARE OF YOUR CHILDREN AND FULFIL YOUR DUTIES TO EACH OTHER. IF YOUR HUSBAND NEEDS HELP, HELP HIM, AND IF YOUR WIFE NEEDS HELP, HELP HER. RESPECT EACH OTHER, AND BE KIND TO EACH OTHER. IF YOU HAVE TROUBLE IN YOUR MARRIAGE PRAY ABOUT IT, AND TRY TO WORK THINGS OUT. YOU STAY IN YOUR MARRIAGE UNTIL DEATH DO YOU PART, OR YOUR SPOUSE LEAVES THAT IS GOD CALLING YOU TO PEACE. YOU CAN END A MARRIAGE BECAUSE OF IMMORALITIES.

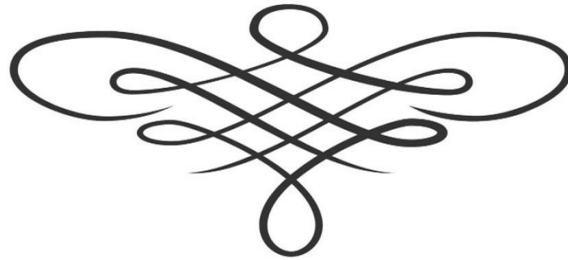
"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



DIVORCE

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 19:9** "AND I SAY TO YOU, WHOEVER
DIVORCES HIS WIFE, EXCEPT FOR IMMORALITY, AND MARRIES
ANOTHER WOMAN COMMITS ADULTERY." **MATTHEW 19:9** NASB 95
NEW TESTAMENT



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

I HAVE PLACED THE LAWS OF IMMORALITIES IN HERE FOR PEOPLE TO SEE WHAT GOD SAYS ABOUT IMMORALITIES. BUT NO LONGER ARE WE TO STONE, AND KILL PEOPLE WHO DO NOT KEEP THE LAW OF GOD.

AN ADULTEROUS WOMAN WAS BROUGHT TO JESUS REFERENCED IN JOHN CHAPTER 8.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN 8:1-11 BUT JESUS WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN INTO THE TEMPLE, AND ALL THE PEOPLE WERE COMING TO HIM; AND HE SAT DOWN AND *BEGAN* TO TEACH THEM. THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY, AND HAVING SET HER IN THE CENTER OF *THE COURT*, THEY SAID TO HIM, "TEACHER, THIS WOMAN HAS BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY, IN THE VERY ACT. "NOW IN THE LAW MOSES COMMANDED US TO STONE SUCH WOMEN; WHAT THEN DO YOU SAY?" THEY WERE SAYING THIS, TESTING HIM, SO THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE GROUNDS FOR ACCUSING HIM. BUT JESUS STOOPED DOWN AND WITH HIS FINGER WROTE ON THE GROUND. BUT WHEN THEY PERSISTED IN ASKING HIM, HE STRAIGHTENED UP, AND SAID TO THEM, "HE WHO IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU, LET HIM *BE THE* FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER." AGAIN HE STOOPED DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY *BEGAN* TO GO OUT ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE OLDER ONES, AND HE WAS LEFT ALONE, AND THE WOMAN, WHERE SHE WAS, IN THE CENTER OF**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE COURT. STRAIGHTENING UP, JESUS SAID TO HER, "WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? DID NO ONE CONDEMN YOU?" SHE SAID, "NO ONE, LORD." AND JESUS SAID, "I DO NOT CONDEMN YOU, EITHER. GO. FROM NOW ON SIN NO MORE."] JOHN 8:1-11 ^{NASB 95}

NEW TESTAMENT

**IF YOU HAVE COMMITTED ANY OF THESE IMMORALITIES
SAY SORRY TO GOD AND JESUS, AND DON'T DO IT
ANYMORE.**

^{NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT} **LEVITICUS CHAPTER 18:6-30 'NONE OF YOU SHALL APPROACH ANY BLOOD RELATIVE OF HIS TO UNCOVER NAKEDNESS; I AM THE LORD. 'YOU SHALL NOT UNCOVER THE NAKEDNESS OF YOUR FATHER, THAT IS, THE NAKEDNESS OF YOUR MOTHER. SHE IS YOUR MOTHER; YOU ARE NOT TO UNCOVER HER NAKEDNESS. 'YOU SHALL NOT UNCOVER THE NAKEDNESS OF YOUR FATHER'S WIFE; IT IS YOUR FATHER'S NAKEDNESS. 'THE NAKEDNESS OF YOUR SISTER, EITHER YOUR FATHER'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR MOTHER'S DAUGHTER, WHETHER BORN AT HOME OR BORN OUTSIDE, THEIR NAKEDNESS YOU SHALL NOT UNCOVER. 'THE NAKEDNESS OF YOUR SON'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, THEIR NAKEDNESS YOU SHALL NOT UNCOVER; FOR THEIR NAKEDNESS IS YOURS. 'THE NAKEDNESS OF YOUR FATHER'S WIFE'S DAUGHTER, BORN TO YOUR FATHER, SHE IS YOUR SISTER, YOU SHALL NOT UNCOVER HER NAKEDNESS. 'YOU SHALL NOT UNCOVER THE NAKEDNESS OF YOUR FATHER'S SISTER; SHE IS YOUR FATHER'S BLOOD RELATIVE. 'YOU SHALL NOT UNCOVER THE NAKEDNESS OF YOUR MOTHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE IS YOUR MOTHER'S BLOOD**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

RELATIVE. 'YOU SHALL NOT UNCOVER THE NAKEDNESS OF YOUR FATHER'S BROTHER; YOU SHALL NOT APPROACH HIS WIFE, SHE IS YOUR AUNT. 'YOU SHALL NOT UNCOVER THE NAKEDNESS OF YOUR DAUGHTER-IN-LAW; SHE IS YOUR SON'S WIFE, YOU SHALL NOT UNCOVER HER NAKEDNESS. 'YOU SHALL NOT UNCOVER THE NAKEDNESS OF YOUR BROTHER'S WIFE; IT IS YOUR BROTHER'S NAKEDNESS. 'YOU SHALL NOT UNCOVER THE NAKEDNESS OF A WOMAN AND OF HER DAUGHTER, NOR SHALL YOU TAKE HER SON'S DAUGHTER OR HER DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, TO UNCOVER HER NAKEDNESS; THEY ARE BLOOD RELATIVES. IT IS LEWDNESS. 'YOU SHALL NOT MARRY A WOMAN IN ADDITION TO HER SISTER AS A RIVAL WHILE SHE IS ALIVE, TO UNCOVER HER NAKEDNESS. 'ALSO YOU SHALL NOT APPROACH A WOMAN TO UNCOVER HER NAKEDNESS DURING HER MENSTRUAL IMPURITY. 'YOU SHALL NOT HAVE INTERCOURSE WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE, TO BE DEFILED WITH HER. 'YOU SHALL NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR OFFSPRING TO OFFER THEM TO MOLECH, NOR SHALL YOU PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR GOD; I AM THE LORD. 'YOU SHALL NOT LIE WITH A MALE AS ONE LIES WITH A FEMALE; IT IS AN ABOMINATION. 'ALSO YOU SHALL NOT HAVE INTERCOURSE WITH ANY ANIMAL TO BE DEFILED WITH IT, NOR SHALL ANY WOMAN STAND BEFORE AN ANIMAL TO MATE WITH IT; IT IS A PERVERSION. 'DO NOT DEFILE YOURSELVES BY ANY OF THESE THINGS; FOR BY ALL THESE THE NATIONS WHICH I AM CASTING OUT BEFORE YOU HAVE BECOME DEFILED. 'FOR THE LAND HAS BECOME DEFILED, THEREFORE I HAVE BROUGHT ITS PUNISHMENT UPON IT, SO THE LAND HAS SPEWED OUT ITS INHABITANTS. 'BUT AS FOR YOU, YOU ARE TO KEEP MY STATUTES AND MY JUDGMENTS AND SHALL NOT DO ANY OF THESE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ABOMINATIONS, *NEITHER* THE NATIVE, NOR THE ALIEN WHO SOJOURNS AMONG YOU (FOR THE MEN OF THE LAND WHO HAVE BEEN BEFORE YOU HAVE DONE ALL THESE ABOMINATIONS, AND THE LAND HAS BECOME DEFILED); SO THAT THE LAND WILL NOT SPEW YOU OUT, SHOULD YOU DEFILE IT, AS IT HAS SPEWED OUT THE NATION WHICH HAS BEEN BEFORE YOU. 'FOR WHOEVER DOES ANY OF THESE ABOMINATIONS, THOSE PERSONS WHO DO SO SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM AMONG THEIR PEOPLE. 'THUS YOU ARE TO KEEP MY CHARGE, THAT YOU DO NOT PRACTICE ANY OF THE ABOMINABLE CUSTOMS WHICH HAVE BEEN PRACTICED BEFORE YOU, SO AS NOT TO DEFILE YOURSELVES WITH THEM; I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD.'"

LEVITICUS CHAPTER 18:6-30 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT LEVITICUS 20:10-21 'IF *THERE IS* A MAN WHO COMMITS ADULTERY WITH ANOTHER MAN'S WIFE, ONE WHO COMMITS ADULTERY WITH HIS FRIEND'S WIFE, THE ADULTERER AND THE ADULTERESS SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. 'IF *THERE IS* A MAN WHO LIES WITH HIS FATHER'S WIFE, HE HAS UNCOVERED HIS FATHER'S NAKEDNESS; BOTH OF THEM SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH, THEIR BLOODGUILTINESS IS UPON THEM. 'IF *THERE IS* A MAN WHO LIES WITH HIS DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, BOTH OF THEM SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; THEY HAVE COMMITTED INCEST, THEIR BLOODGUILTINESS IS UPON THEM. 'IF *THERE IS* A MAN WHO LIES WITH A MALE AS THOSE WHO LIE WITH A WOMAN, BOTH OF THEM HAVE COMMITTED A DETESTABLE ACT; THEY SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. THEIR BLOODGUILTINESS IS UPON THEM. 'IF *THERE IS* A

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MAN WHO MARRIES A WOMAN AND HER MOTHER, IT IS IMMORALITY; BOTH HE AND THEY SHALL BE BURNED WITH FIRE, SO THAT THERE WILL BE NO IMMORALITY IN YOUR MIDST. 'IF *THERE IS* A MAN WHO LIES WITH AN ANIMAL, HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; YOU SHALL ALSO KILL THE ANIMAL. 'IF *THERE IS* A WOMAN WHO APPROACHES ANY ANIMAL TO MATE WITH IT, YOU SHALL KILL THE WOMAN AND THE ANIMAL; THEY SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. THEIR BLOODGUILTINESS IS UPON THEM. 'IF *THERE IS* A MAN WHO TAKES HIS SISTER, HIS FATHER'S DAUGHTER OR HIS MOTHER'S DAUGHTER, SO THAT HE SEES HER NAKEDNESS AND SHE SEES HIS NAKEDNESS, IT IS A DISGRACE; AND THEY SHALL BE CUT OFF IN THE SIGHT OF THE SONS OF THEIR PEOPLE. HE HAS UNCOVERED HIS SISTER'S NAKEDNESS; HE BEARS HIS GUILT. 'IF *THERE IS* A MAN WHO LIES WITH A MENSTRUOUS WOMAN AND UNCOVERS HER NAKEDNESS, HE HAS LAID BARE HER FLOW, AND SHE HAS EXPOSED THE FLOW OF HER BLOOD; THUS BOTH OF THEM SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM AMONG THEIR PEOPLE. 'YOU SHALL ALSO NOT UNCOVER THE NAKEDNESS OF YOUR MOTHER'S SISTER OR OF YOUR FATHER'S SISTER, FOR SUCH A ONE HAS MADE NAKED HIS BLOOD RELATIVE; THEY WILL BEAR THEIR GUILT. 'IF *THERE IS* A MAN WHO LIES WITH HIS UNCLE'S WIFE HE HAS UNCOVERED HIS UNCLE'S NAKEDNESS; THEY WILL BEAR THEIR SIN. THEY WILL DIE CHILDLESS. 'IF *THERE IS* A MAN WHO TAKES HIS BROTHER'S WIFE, IT IS ABHORRENT; HE HAS UNCOVERED HIS BROTHER'S NAKEDNESS. THEY WILL BE CHILDLESS.

LEVITICUS 20:10-21 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE VERSUS THAT FOLLOW ARE ABOUT DIVORCE.

PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN
THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.

MALACHI 2:13-16



MATTHEW 5:27-32

MATTHEW 19:3-12



MATTHEW 5:31-32

MARK 10:2-12



ROMANS 7:2-3

1 CORINTHIANS 7:1-16



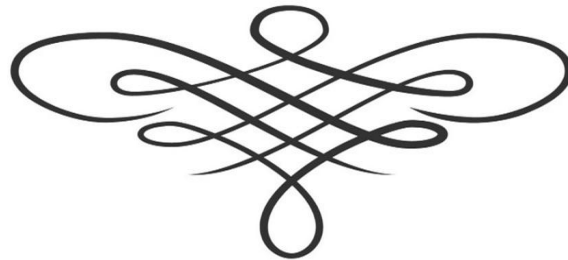
1 CORINTHIANS 7:39

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



EUNUCHS



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 19:12¹² FOR THERE ARE EUNUCHS WHO WERE BORN THAT WAY FROM THEIR MOTHER'S WOMB; AND THERE ARE EUNUCHS WHO WERE MADE EUNUCHS BY MEN; AND THERE ARE ALSO EUNUCHS WHO MADE THEMSELVES EUNUCHS FOR THE SAKE OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. HE WHO IS ABLE TO ACCEPT *THIS*, LET HIM ACCEPT *IT*."**

MATTHEW 19:12 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

**THIS IS WHAT I UNDERSTAND A EUNUCH TO BE:
A EUNUCH IS SOMEONE WHO DOES NOT HAVE SEXUAL
RELATIONS.**

**JESUS TELLS US THERE ARE EUNUCHS BORN THAT WAY FROM
THEIR MOTHERS WOMB.**

**I BELIEVE THERE ARE PEOPLE AMONG US WHO DON'T KNOW
ABOUT EUNUCHS, WHO ARE BORN THAT WAY FROM THEIR
MOTHERS WOMB. WHO DO NOT HAVE ANY SEXUAL DESIRE.
THEY MAY NOT UNDERSTAND THIS, AND THEY MAY THINK
THERE IS SOMETHING WRONG WITH THEM. THEY MAY EVEN
THINK THEY ARE HOMOSEXUAL BECAUSE THEY DON'T
UNDERSTAND THEY HAVE BEEN BORN A EUNUCH, WITH NO
SEXUAL DESIRE. THESE PEOPLE MAY BE TEASED BECAUSE THEY
DO NOT DATE THE OPPOSITE SEX, OR MARRY. THEY MAY BE
TEASED AND CALLED HOMOSEXUAL. NO ONE SHOULD TREAT
ANYONE THAT WAY!**

**JESUS TELLS US THERE ARE EUNUCHS MADE THAT WAY BY
PEOPLE.**

**I WONDER IS THAT THE PEOPLE WHO TAKE AN OATH TO NOT
HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS, BUT THEY MAY DO THAT FOR
INCOME, AND THAT MAY BE WHERE THERE HAS BEEN SEXUAL
ASSAULT.**

I ALSO WONDER IF IT IS MEN WHO HAVE BEEN CASTRATED.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

JESUS TELLS US THERE ARE EUNUCHS WHO HAVE MADE THEMSELVES EUNUCHS FOR THE SAKE OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

I WONDER IF THESE PEOPLE ARE PEOPLE WHO HAVE HAD FAILED MARRIAGES, AND THEY ABSTAIN FROM REMARRYING BECAUSE THEY ARE UNSURE IF IT IS LAWFUL UNDER GODS LAW TO REMARRY. SO THEREFORE THEY HAVE MADE THEMSELVES EUNUCHS, ABSTAINING FROM SEXUAL RELATIONS.

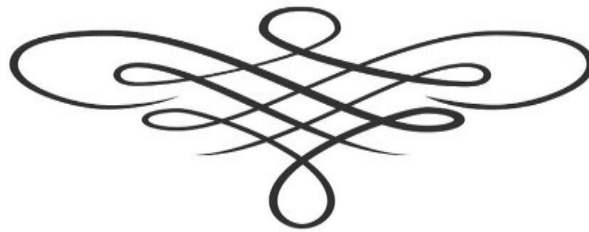
I ALSO WONDER IF IT CAN BE PEOPLE WHO HAVE MADE A VOW TO GOD AND JESUS TO ABSTAIN FROM MARRIAGE. WHERE IN THE MARRIAGE THEY WOULD HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS, BUT THEY DON'T MARRY, TO BE WHOLLY DEVOTED TO GOD AND HIS SON JESUS.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



LOVE YOUR FAMILY AND TAKE CARE OF THEM



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 1 TIMOTHY 5:8 BUT IF ANYONE DOES NOT PROVIDE FOR HIS OWN, AND ESPECIALLY FOR THOSE OF HIS HOUSEHOLD, HE HAS DENIED THE FAITH AND IS WORSE THAN AN UNBELIEVER. 1 TIMOTHY 5:8 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



WE ARE TOLD NOT TO LEAVE AN UNBELIEVING SPOUSE.

I BELIEVE IF WE ARE NOT TO LEAVE AN UNBELIEVING SPOUSE. THEN YOU SHOULD NOT LEAVE CHILDREN WHO ARE UNBELIEVING. OUR CHILDREN NEED OUR LOVE, AND GENTLE LOVING GUIDANCE, BE THERE FOR THEM NO MATTER WHAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES WE ARE TOLD,

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **PROVERBS 22:6 TRAIN UP A CHILD IN THE WAY HE SHOULD GO, EVEN WHEN HE IS OLD HE WILL NOT DEPART FROM IT.**

PROVERBS 22:6 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

KEEP PRAYING FOR THEM, THEY WILL COME BACK TO GOD AND JESUS.

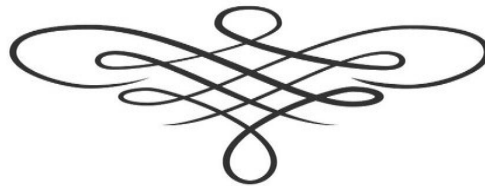


"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



CHILDBEARING



NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **GENESIS 4:1 "NOW THE MAN HAD RELATIONS WITH HIS WIFE EVE, AND SHE CONCEIVED AND GAVE BIRTH TO CAIN, AND SHE SAID, "I HAVE GOTTEN A MANCHILD WITH THE HELP OF THE LORD." GENESIS 4:1** NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE FOLLOWING VERSUS ARE ABOUT CHILDBEARING.

PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN
THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.



GENESIS 15:1-21



GENESIS 18:1-15



GENESIS 20:17-18



GENESIS 21:1-8



GENESIS 25:21



GENESIS 29:31



1 SAMUEL 1-2:11



1 SAMUEL 2:18-21



PSALM 113:9

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

PSALM 127:3-5



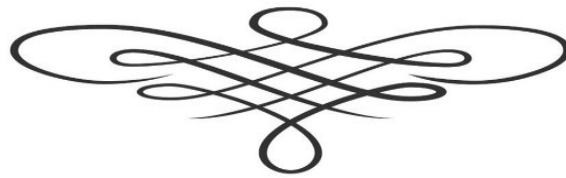
PSALM 139

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



RAISING YOUR
LITTLE BLESSINGS OF JOY,
TRAINING THEM IN THE WAY
THEY SHOULD GO.



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

INSTRUCT YOUR CHILDREN ABOUT GOD AND JESUS, READ TO THEM FROM HIS WORD.

WHILE YOU ARE DOING YOUR CRAFTS, YOUR DAUGHTERS CAN HELP YOU SEW, BEAD, QUILT, OR YOU CAN FIND THEM A SMALL PROJECT THAT IS AT THEIR LEARNING LEVEL.

FOR YOUR SONS YOU CAN PURCHASE A PRE-MADE BIRD HOUSE AND THEY CAN PAINT THEM, OR IF YOUR SON IS OLDER YOU CAN HAVE HIM BUILD A BIRD HOUSE WITH SUPERVISION. YOU CAN ALSO PURCHASE YOUR SON'S A MODEL CAR.

SHOW YOUR CHILDREN LOTS OF LOVE, AND ATTENTION, ALWAYS TRY TO DO SOMETHING SPECIAL FOR THEM.

IN THE SUMMER IF YOU HAVE A YARD IT IS A GREAT INVESTMENT TO BUY A SCREEN TENT, AND SOME CAMPING CHAIRS SET IT UP IN THE BACK YARD SO THAT YOU CAN WATCH YOUR CHILDREN WHILE THEY PLAY. YOU CAN PURCHASE THEM A POOL AND SOME TOYS TO KEEP THEM BUSY, AND YOU CAN BRING YOUR CRAFTS OUTSIDE. ALSO IF YOU DON'T HAVE A YARD IT'S A GREAT INVESTMENT TO PURCHASE A BIKE OR BIKES AND A BUGGY YOU CAN PULL BEHIND YOU. THE BUGGY IS USEFUL EVEN IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A SMALL CHILD BECAUSE YOU CAN CARRY A PICNIC LUNCH IN IT, YOUR CHILDREN'S TOYS, LAWN CHAIRS OR YOU CAN PICK UP GROCERIES AT THE GROCERY STORE WITH IT.

GET YOUR CHILDREN INVOLVED IN YOUR WORK, AND LET THEM HELP YOU BAKE, OR SURPRISE THEM WITH SOMETHING SPECIAL THAT YOU BAKE JUST FOR THEM.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

SAVE UP AND TAKE YOUR CHILDREN ON A TRIP IF YOU DON'T DRIVE TAKE THE BUS, AND WHEN YOU GET TO WHERE YOU ARE GOING TAKE PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AROUND TOWN.

ASSIGN YOUR CHILDREN CHORES APPROPRIATE FOR THEIR AGE. LET THEM HELP YOU AT THE GROCERY STORE PROVIDING THEY ARE OLD ENOUGH. THEY CAN HELP GET THINGS OFF OF THE SHELF, OR GIVE THEM A SMALL LIST.

PRAY FOR YOUR HUSBAND AND CHILDREN.

YOU CAN BAPTIZE YOUR HUSBAND AND CHILDREN. I SOUGHT OUT A PASTOR THAT WOULD BAPTIZE MY CHILDREN AND NO ONE BAPTIZE THEM AT THEIR AGE. GOD AND JESUS PUT IT IN MY HEART TO INSTRUCT THEM ABOUT BAPTISM. I ASKED THEM IF THEY BELIEVE JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD? THEY SAID THEY DID. I DEDICATED MY 3 CHILDREN TO THE LORD, THEN I BAPTIZED MY TWO OLDER CHILDREN IN THE POOL IN THE BACKYARD IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, SON. AND HOLY SPIRIT. I LATER BAPTIZED MY HUSBAND IN OUR BATHTUB BECAUSE WE DIDN'T HAVE A POOL, I BAPTIZED HIM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

HOME SCHOOL IS GREAT FOR YOUR CHILDREN. THERE ARE DIFFERENT HOMESCHOOL AUTHORITIES ACROSS CANADA. YOU CAN PURCHASE DIFFERENT HOMESCHOOL CURRICULUM FROM DIFFERENT HOMESCHOOL RESOURCE STORES. INSTRUCT YOUR CHILDREN IN THE WAY OF GOD, AND JESUS.

I THINK VIDEO GAMES ARE GREAT FOR CHILDREN, AS LONG AS ITS NOT FULL OF VIOLENCE, OR FILTH. IT'S A GREAT WAY TO KEEP THEM OCCUPIED AND BUSY.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **1 PETER 5:6-7 THEREFORE HUMBLE YOURSELVES UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD, THAT HE MAY EXALT YOU AT THE PROPER TIME, CASTING ALL YOUR ANXIETY ON HIM, BECAUSE HE CARES FOR YOU. 1 PETER 5:6-7** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **DEUTERONOMY 6:4-14** *"HEAR, O ISRAEL! THE LORD IS OUR GOD, THE LORD IS ONE! "YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIGHT. "THESE WORDS, WHICH I AM COMMANDING YOU TODAY, SHALL BE ON YOUR HEART. "YOU SHALL TEACH THEM DILIGENTLY TO YOUR SONS AND SHALL TALK OF THEM WHEN YOU SIT IN YOUR HOUSE AND WHEN YOU WALK BY THE WAY AND WHEN YOU LIE DOWN AND WHEN YOU RISE UP. "YOU SHALL BIND THEM AS A SIGN ON YOUR HAND AND THEY SHALL BE AS FRONTALS ON YOUR FOREHEAD. "YOU SHALL WRITE THEM ON THE DOORPOSTS OF YOUR HOUSE AND ON YOUR GATES. "THEN IT SHALL COME ABOUT WHEN THE LORD YOUR GOD BRINGS YOU INTO THE LAND WHICH HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB, TO GIVE YOU, GREAT AND SPLENDID CITIES WHICH YOU DID NOT BUILD, AND HOUSES FULL OF ALL GOOD THINGS WHICH YOU DID NOT FILL, AND HEWN CISTERNS WHICH YOU DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND OLIVE TREES WHICH YOU DID NOT PLANT, AND YOU EAT AND ARE SATISFIED, THEN WATCH YOURSELF, THAT YOU DO NOT FORGET THE LORD WHO BROUGHT YOU FROM THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF SLAVERY. "YOU SHALL*

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FEAR ONLY THE LORD YOUR GOD; AND YOU SHALL WORSHIP HIM AND SWEAR BY HIS NAME. "YOU SHALL NOT FOLLOW OTHER GODS, ANY OF THE GODS OF THE PEOPLES WHO SURROUND YOU," DEUTERONOMY 6:4-14 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

BE THERE FOR YOUR CHILDREN, ALWAYS HAVE A ROOM OR PLACE AVAILABLE FOR THEM IN YOUR DWELLING, SO THEY CAN RETURN THERE IF THEY NEED TO. ITS TOUGH OUT THERE IN THE WORLD. DON'T EXPECT YOUR CHILDREN TO DO BETTER THAN YOU, AND DON'T EXPECT THEM TO HAVE EVERYTHING FIGURED OUT AT THEIR YOUNG AGE. NO MATTER HOW FAR FROM GOD AND JESUS THEY SEEM TO BE, NEVER ABANDON THEM, ALWAYS BE THERE FOR THEM, THEY NEED YOU. WHEN GOD AND JESUS WILL EVERYTHING WILL WORK OUT. ALWAYS PRAY FOR YOUR CHILDREN, AND ASK GOD AND JESUS TO PROTECT THEM.

Please look up the Scripture versus in
The word of God NASB 1995 edition.

1 Samuel 3:1-10



1 Kings 4:29-34



Proverbs 19:18



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



Proverbs 22:6

Proverbs 22:15



Proverbs 29:17

Ephesians 6:1-4



Ephesians 6:10-17

Colossians 3:20-21



Matthew 19:13-15

1 Samuel 1:1-2:11

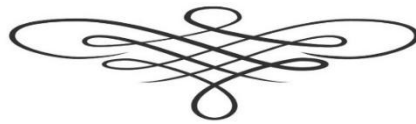


"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



ADDICTIONS



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN 8:34-36 "JESUS ANSWERED THEM, "TRULY, TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, EVERYONE WHO COMMITS SIN IS THE SLAVE OF SIN. "THE SLAVE DOES NOT REMAIN IN THE HOUSE FOREVER; THE SON DOES REMAIN FOREVER. "SO IF THE SON MAKES YOU FREE, YOU WILL BE FREE INDEED."** **JOHN 8:34-36** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



**JESUS CAN SET YOU FREE OF ADDICTION. THE FOLLOWING VERSUS
ARE ABOUT FREEDOM THROUGH JESUS.**

**PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN
THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.**



PSALMS 107:10-43

JOHN 8:34-36



MATTHEW 26:41

1 PETER 5:6-11



2 CORINTHIANS 12:9-10

HEBREW 2:17-18



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



PHILIPPIANS 4:13

EPHESIANS 6:10-18



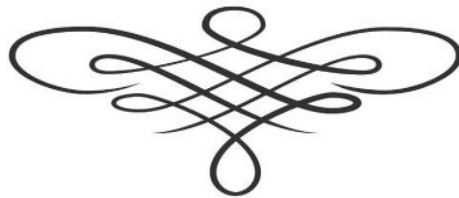
NAHUM 1:7

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



SELF CONTROL/FASTING



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 4:1-11** "THEN JESUS WAS LED UP BY THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS TO BE TEMPTED BY THE DEVIL. AND AFTER HE HAD FASTED FORTY DAYS AND FORTY NIGHTS, HE THEN BECAME HUNGRY. AND THE TEMPTER CAME AND SAID TO HIM, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, COMMAND THAT THESE STONES BECOME BREAD." BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, "IT IS WRITTEN, 'MAN SHALL NOT LIVE ON BREAD ALONE, BUT ON EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS OUT OF THE MOUTH OF GOD.'" THEN THE DEVIL TOOK HIM INTO THE HOLY CITY AND HAD HIM STAND ON THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE, AND SAID TO HIM, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, THROW YOURSELF DOWN; FOR IT IS WRITTEN, 'HE WILL COMMAND HIS ANGELS CONCERNING YOU'; AND 'ON *THEIR* HANDS THEY WILL BEAR YOU UP, SO

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THAT YOU WILL NOT STRIKE YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE." JESUS SAID TO HIM, "ON THE OTHER HAND, IT IS WRITTEN, 'YOU SHALL NOT PUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TO THE TEST.'" AGAIN, THE DEVIL TOOK HIM TO A VERY HIGH MOUNTAIN AND SHOWED HIM ALL THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD AND THEIR GLORY; AND HE SAID TO HIM, "ALL THESE THINGS I WILL GIVE YOU, IF YOU FALL DOWN AND WORSHIP ME." THEN JESUS SAID TO HIM, "GO, SATAN! FOR IT IS WRITTEN, 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND SERVE HIM ONLY.'" THEN THE DEVIL LEFT HIM; AND BEHOLD, ANGELS CAME AND *BEGAN* TO MINISTER TO HIM." **MATTHEW 4:1-11** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 6:16-18** "WHENEVER YOU FAST, DO NOT PUT ON A GLOOMY FACE AS THE HYPOCRITES DO, FOR THEY NEGLECT THEIR APPEARANCE SO THAT THEY WILL BE NOTICED BY MEN WHEN THEY ARE FASTING. TRULY I SAY TO YOU, THEY HAVE THEIR REWARD IN FULL. "BUT YOU, WHEN YOU FAST, ANOINT YOUR HEAD AND WASH YOUR FACE SO THAT YOUR FASTING WILL NOT BE NOTICED BY MEN, BUT BY YOUR FATHER WHO IS IN SECRET; AND YOUR FATHER WHO SEES *WHAT IS DONE* IN SECRET WILL REWARD YOU. **MATTHEW 6:16-18** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

GOD AND JESUS HAVE PUT IT IN MY HEART THAT FASTING HELPS US GAIN SELF CONTROL. WHEN YOU FAST, YOU BUILD SELF CONTROL. AS YOU RESIST FOOD, YOU ARE ALSO RESISTING THE DEVIL. GOD AND JESUS PUT IT IN MY HEART TO NOT EAT FOOD, AND ONLY DRINK

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WATER. WHEN YOU START TO FAST SET A SMALLER AMOUNT OF TIME, SO THAT YOU CAN COMPLETE YOUR FAST, ABOUT 1\2 A DAY. THEN EVERY TIME YOU FAST YOU INCREASE THE AMOUNT OF TIME YOU FAST. WHEN YOU START AND HOWEVER LONG YOU FEEL COMFORTABLE FAST 1 DAY A WEEK, THEN YOU CAN INCREASE THAT AMOUNT IF YOU LIKE. I FIND IT BEST TO FAST WHEN YOU ARE RESTING ON THE SABBATH. BEFORE YOU FAST AND WHILE YOU FAST YOU PRAY AND ASK GOD AND JESUS TO HELP YOU NOT EAT, ASK IN JESUS NAME. THIS WILL HELP YOU TO LEARN TO DEPEND ON GOD AND JESUS TO GIVE YOU STRENGTH TO RESIST THE DEVIL. YOU WILL LEARN HOW TO PRAY AND ASK GOD AND JESUS FOR STRENGTH TO RESIST THE DEVIL.

MY DAUGHTER AND I STARTED FASTING. WE WOULD HAVE A FAST OF NO FOOD JUST WATER. WE STARTED BY DOING THIS FOR A SMALL NUMBER OF HOURS MAYBE UP TO HALF A DAY, THEN INCREASED THE TIME AS WE FASTED. WE HAD BEEN DOING THIS OVER A PERIOD OF TIME WEEKS, TO MONTHS I CANT REMEMBER HOW LONG. THEN ONE DAY WE WERE AT THE GROCERY STORE AND MY YOUNGEST SON AND DAUGHTER CAME OUT OF THE GROCERY STORE AND TIMES BEFORE MY SON WOULD PRETEND HE WAS CHOKING. THIS TIME I REALIZED HE WASN'T JOKING. I YELLED AT THEM TO GET OUT OF THE VEHICLE. I ALSO HOME SCHOOLED MY CHILDREN AND MY DAUGHTER HAD BEEN LEARNING FIRST AID THROUGH BOOKS. SHE LEARNED HOW TO DO THE HEIMLICH MANEUVER. WE WERE AT THE BACK OF THE VEHICLE AT THE FRONT OF THE STORE TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE ENTRANCE. MY SON WAS CHOKING, AND I PANICKED, I TRIED TO CALL 911 BEFORE I GOT OUT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

BUT I COULDN'T OPEN THE CELL PHONE SO I GOT OUT. HE WAS AT THE BACK OF THE VEHICLE MY DAUGHTER WAS WITH HIM AND I WAS CALLING OUT FOR HELP. I THOUGHT MAYBE THERE COULD BE A DOCTOR OR NURSE IN THE PARKING LOT, A CROWD STARTED TO FORM. MY DAUGHTER AT SOME POINT STARTED TO LIFT MY SON WITH HER ARMS AROUND HIS BODY WITH HIS FACE AWAY FROM HER. I WAS WATCHING AND AT SOME POINT I STARTED TO PRAY OUT LOUD, AND AS MY SONS FACE STARTED TO TURN BLUE, I CLOSED MY EYES WITH MY HAND OR HANDS TOUCHING HIM, WHILE MY DAUGHTER CONTINUED THE HEIMLICH REMOVER. I WAS PRAYING AND ASKING THE LORD TO HELP HIM BREATH AND NOT TO TAKE MY SON, I ASKED IN JESUS NAME. THEN I HEARD A GURGLING SOUND AND HIM BREATH. I THANKED GOD AND JESUS AND AN EAST INDIAN MAN TOUCHED MY SHOULDER I TURNED AROUND AND LOOKED AT HIM, HE DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING. WE GOT INTO OUR VEHICLE AND DROVE AWAY, I WAS SO THANKFUL GOD AND JESUS NEVER TOOK MY SON.

PLEASE LOOK UP THE SCRIPTURE VERSUS IN
THE WORD OF GOD NASB 1995 EDITION.

Matthew 17:14-21



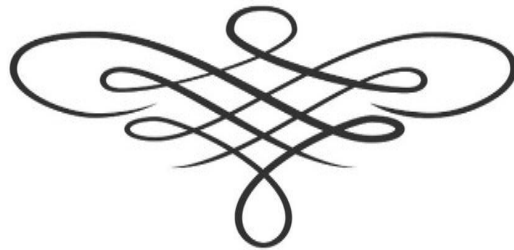
Mark 9:14-29

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



**I HEAR GOD, AND JESUS,
AND THE ANGELS,
DEVIL, AND DEMONS,
AS WELL AS PEOPLE ON THIS EARTH**



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

I CAN HEAR GOD AND JESUS, ANGELS AND THE DEVIL AND DEMONS. AT FIRST I HEARD THE DEVIL AND DEMONS TEMPTING ME AND THEN THEY STARTED TO INSULT AND MOCK ME. I WAS UNSURE OF WHO I WAS HEARING BUT AFTER MONTHS OF GOING THROUGH THIS TRIAL I REALIZED THAT IT IS THE DEVIL AND DEMONS, I ALSO MAY BE HEARING PEOPLE ON THE EARTH. I THINK IT WAS AFTER I HAD SEEN HEAVEN OPEN I STARTED TO HEAR THE ANGELS. THEN WHILE I WAS TALKING WITH GOD AND JESUS IN PRAYER GOING THROUGH MY LIST OF THINGS I WOULD LIKE GOD TO BLESS ME WITH, GOD SPOKE TO ME, AND WE LAUGHED TOGETHER. GOD IS THE MOST LOVING FATHER I HAVE EVER HEARD IN ALL MY LIFE. WE LAUGHED TOGETHER IT WAS SO NICE. I ALSO SPEAK WITH JESUS AND HE HAS A AUTHORITATIVE VOICE, WHEN YOU HEAR HIM, YOU KNOW HE IS IN CONTROL. HE IS ALSO VERY KIND, COMPASSIONATE, LOVING. I HEAR THE ANGELS, I HEAR PEOPLE I KNOW WHO HAVE PASSED ON AND PEOPLE I DON'T KNOW, BUT KNOW OF THAT HAVE PASSED ON AND THEY ARE IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. A FEW ANGELS HAVE GIVEN MESSAGES TO ME TO GIVE TO PEOPLE THEY KNOW AND LOVE. ONE MESSAGE I DELIVERED, ONE I STILL NEED TO DELIVER. I HEAR THE DEVIL AND THE DEMONS THEY TALK LIKE UNRIGHTEOUS PEOPLE ON THE EARTH. I HAVE BEEN HEARING THEM FOR THE PAST FOUR YEARS AND I FEEL COMPASSION FOR THEM. I PRAY AND ASK GOD AND JESUS THAT IT BE POSSIBLE FOR THEM TO BE SORRY AND THAT THEY SAY SORRY TO GOD AND JESUS AND DON'T HAVE TO LIVE IN A LAKE OF FIRE FOREVER, BECAUSE WHO CAN ENDURE THAT.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

I WANT YOU ALL TO KNOW THAT GOD AND JESUS AND THEIR HOLY ANGELS WILL NEVER TELL YOU TO DO ANYTHING SINFUL. I HEAR THE DEVIL AND THE DEMONS THEY USE GOD, AND, JESUS, AND THEIR HOLY ANGELS VOICES TO TRY TO DECEIVE ME. BUT YOU NEED TO KNOW THAT GOD WILL NEVER TEMPT YOU BECAUSE GOD CANNOT BE TEMPTED.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT James 1:13 **"LET NO ONE SAY WHEN HE IS TEMPTED, 'I AM BEING TEMPTED BY GOD'; FOR GOD CANNOT BE TEMPTED BY EVIL, AND HE HIMSELF DOES NOT TEMPT ANYONE."**
James 1:13 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

GOD AND JESUS AND THE ANGELS WILL NEVER TELL YOU TO DO SOMETHING EVIL/ SINFUL, BUT THE DEVIL AND DEMONS DO USE THEIR VOICES TO TRY TO DECEIVE YOU. YOU NEED TO RESIST THE DEVIL JESUS TELLS US

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT Matthew 26:41 **"KEEP WATCHING AND PRAYING THAT YOU MAY NOT ENTER INTO TEMPTATION; THE SPIRIT IS WILLING, BUT THE FLESH IS WEAK."** Matthew 26:41 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT Philippians 4:13 **"I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO STRENGTHENS ME."** Philippians 4:13 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

I WILL BE HONEST THAT MANY TIMES THROUGH THIS TESTING PERIOD I HAVE FALLEN INTO TEMPTATION, BUT I SAY I AM SORRY TO GOD AND JESUS I ASK FOR FORGIVENESS THROUGH JESUS THE SON OF GOD. THAT'S WHAT WE NEED TO

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

**DO EVERY TIME WE STUMBLE OR FALL WE NEED TO SAY SORRY
AND ASK FOR FORGIVENESS THROUGH JESUS THE SON OF GOD.**

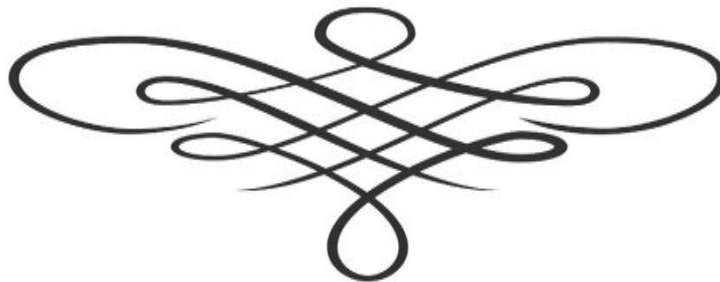


"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



WHAT I SAW WHEN HEAVEN OPENED



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

I WAS GOING THROUGH SUCH AN INTENSE STORM, I NEEDED A BREAKTHROUGH. I DECIDED I WOULD PRAY UNTIL I HAD A BREAKTHROUGH, I HAD BEEN IN PRAYER FOR MONTHS AND DAYS AND THEN IN RECENT DAYS I WAS PRAYING, AND PRAISING GOD AND THE LORD JESUS THROUGH SONG. I THOUGHT OF MOSES WHEN THEY FOUGHT AGAINST THE AMALEKITES.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **EXODUS 17:8-16 ("THEN AMALEK CAME AND FOUGHT AGAINST ISRAEL AT REPHIDIM. SO MOSES SAID TO JOSHUA, "CHOOSE MEN FOR US AND GO OUT, FIGHT AGAINST AMALEK. TOMORROW I WILL STATION MYSELF ON THE TOP OF THE HILL WITH THE STAFF OF GOD IN MY HAND." JOSHUA DID AS MOSES TOLD HIM, AND FOUGHT AGAINST AMALEK; AND MOSES, AARON, AND HUR WENT UP TO THE TOP OF THE HILL. SO IT CAME ABOUT WHEN MOSES HELD HIS HAND UP, THAT ISRAEL PREVAILED, AND WHEN HE LET HIS HAND DOWN, AMALEK PREVAILED. BUT MOSES' HANDS WERE HEAVY. THEN THEY TOOK A STONE AND PUT IT UNDER HIM, AND HE SAT ON IT; AND AARON AND HUR SUPPORTED HIS HANDS, ONE ON ONE SIDE AND ONE ON THE OTHER. THUS HIS HANDS WERE STEADY UNTIL THE SUN SET. SO JOSHUA OVERWHELMED AMALEK AND HIS PEOPLE WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD. THEN THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, "WRITE THIS IN A BOOK AS A MEMORIAL AND RECITE IT TO JOSHUA, THAT I WILL UTTERLY BLOT OUT THE MEMORY OF AMALEK FROM UNDER HEAVEN." MOSES BUILT AN ALTAR AND NAMED IT THE LORD IS MY BANNER; AND HE SAID, "THE LORD HAS SWORN;**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE LORD WILL HAVE WAR AGAINST AMALEK FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.") EXODUS 17:8-16 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

I KNEW I NEEDED TO LIFT MY HANDS IN PRAYER AS I HAD BEEN DOING FOR THE PAST FEW DAYS. I TOLD MY DAUGHTER ALL THAT JESUS PUT IN MY HEART TO DO. I ASKED HER TO HOLD MY HANDS UP WHEN THEY DROPPED, AND THEN WHEN I HAD STRENGTH I WOULD HOLD MY HANDS UP. I PRAYED, AND WHEN MY ARMS BECAME WEAK AND STARTED TO DROP SHE HELD MY ARMS UP AND THEN WAS PLACING A CHAIR UNDER MY ARMS, AND AS SHE DID THAT I SEEN A OVAL SHAPE THE COLOR OF FIRELIGHT MOVING MY DIRECTION IN THE SKY. I KNEW IT WAS JESUS, I KNEW I WASN'T READY TO SEE HIM, SO I CLOSED MY EYES, AND I STARTED TO CONFESS EVERY SIN I COULD THINK OF. WHEN I FELT I HAD CONFESSED EVERY SIN I COULD THINK OF I OPENED MY EYES AND LOOKED BACK AT HEAVEN. WHEN I DID, I SEEN THE OVAL SHAPE THE COLOR OF FIRE APPEAR AGAIN. AS I LOOKED THE BOTTOM OF IT STARTED OPENING UP AND I COULD SEE TWO RECTANGULAR SHAPES, WHICH WAS THE THRONE OF GOD, AND JESUS THRONE AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD. THE THRONE AT THE RIGHT HAND IN HEAVEN HAD A WHITE LIGHT ABOVE IT AND IN FRONT OF IT. AT FIRST AS I WAS LOOKING I THOUGHT IT WAS GOD. AS I WAS LOOKING, IT WAS REVEALED TO ME THAT IT WAS JESUS STANDING AT HIS THRONE, AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. AS I KEPT LOOKING AT THEIR THRONES. I SEEN IN FRONT OF THEM WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN BETWEEN ME AND THEM TWO ANGELS THEY WERE STANDING FACING EACH OTHER. THEY DIDN'T BLOCK THE VIEW OF THEIR THRONES. I STARED AT THE ANGELS, THEY HAD THEIR WINGS FOLDED DOWN TO THEIR SIDES. I COULD SEE FEATHERS IN THEIR WINGS. THEY

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

STOOD FACING EACH OTHER AND THEY DIDN'T MOVE. THEN HEAVEN CLOSED, THEN I SEEN THE OVAL SHAPE WHICH WAS THE COLOR OF FIRELIGHT. AS I HAD BEEN GAZING INTO HEAVEN I COULDN'T SEE GOD AND JESUS FACE. I WAS REALLY HOPING I COULD SEE THEM, SO WHEN HEAVEN CLOSED THE OVAL SHAPE THE COLOR FIRE TURNED INTO THE FACE OF JESUS. HE HAD THE CROWN OF THORNS ON HIS HEAD. HIS LEFT EYE WAS NOT IN THE EYE SOCKET AND THE EYELIDS WERE NOT THERE EITHER. HE WAS MISSING TEETH AND TEETH WERE MOVED OUT OF PLACE. HIS JAW WAS MOVED TO THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS FACE. HIS HAIR WAS CURLY AND IT WAS ALL ONE LENGTH LOWER THAN THE EAR, BUT PROBABLY NOT LOWER THAN THE SHOULDER. JESUS HAIRS STRANDS WERE CURLY AND CLUMPED TOGETHER BY THE BLOOD, THAT WOULD HAVE RUN THROUGH HIS HAIR.

IN THE WORD OF GOD IT SAYS JESUS WAS MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN. I THOUGHT ABOUT THIS AFTER I SEEN JESUS FACE. GOD AND JESUS REVEALED TO ME FROM WHAT I KNOW IN THEIR WORD THAT EVERY BONE WAS OUT OF JOINT IN JESUS BODY. EVERYONE OF OUR BONES HAVE JOINTS INCLUDING OUR TEETH. SO ALL OF JESUS BONES WERE OUT OF JOINT. JUST IMAGINE THE PAIN THAT JESUS WOULD HAVE EXPERIENCED.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT ISAIAH 52:13-15 ("BEHOLD, MY SERVANT WILL PROSPER, HE WILL BE HIGH AND LIFTED UP AND GREATLY EXALTED. JUST AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT YOU, MY PEOPLE, SO HIS APPEARANCE WAS MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN AND HIS FORM MORE THAN THE SONS OF MEN. THUS HE WILL SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS, KINGS WILL SHUT THEIR MOUTHS ON ACCOUNT OF HIM;

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FOR WHAT HAD NOT BEEN TOLD THEM THEY WILL SEE, AND WHAT THEY HAD NOT HEARD THEY WILL UNDERSTAND.") ISAIAH 52:13-

15 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

JESUS FACE MOVED IN AN EASTWARD DIRECTION, AND THEN I COULDN'T SEE HIM ANYMORE.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ACTS 7:54-60 ("NOW WHEN THEY HEARD THIS, THEY WERE CUT TO THE QUICK, AND THEY BEGAN GNASHING THEIR TEETH AT HIM. BUT BEING FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE GAZED INTENTLY INTO HEAVEN AND SAW THE GLORY OF GOD, AND JESUS STANDING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD; AND HE SAID, "BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED UP AND THE SON OF MAN STANDING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD." BUT THEY CRIED OUT WITH A LOUD VOICE, AND COVERED THEIR EARS AND RUSHED AT HIM WITH ONE IMPULSE. WHEN THEY HAD DRIVEN HIM OUT OF THE CITY, THEY BEGAN STONING HIM; AND THE WITNESSES LAID ASIDE THEIR ROBES AT THE FEET OF A YOUNG MAN NAMED SAUL. THEY WENT ON STONING STEPHEN AS HE CALLED ON THE LORD AND SAID, "LORD JESUS, RECEIVE MY SPIRIT!" THEN FALLING ON HIS KNEES, HE CRIED OUT WITH A LOUD VOICE, "LORD, DO NOT HOLD THIS SIN AGAINST THEM!" HAVING SAID THIS, HE FELL ASLEEP.") ACTS 7:54-60** NASB 95 NEW

TESTAMENT

BESIDE JESUS FACE THERE WAS A FACE IT WAS TO THE RIGHT OF JESUS. I COULD SEE THE FACE BESIDE HIS, BUT I DIDN'T WANT TO STARE AT IT BECAUSE I WANTED TO SEE JESUS FACE.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

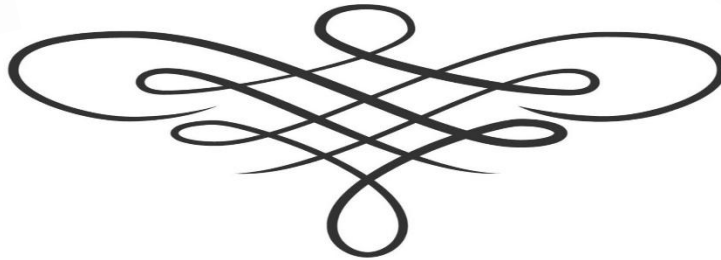
PART OF THE ATTACK I WAS GOING THROUGH FROM THE DEVIL AND DEMONS WAS THEY INSULTED ME AND THREATENED ME. THEY INSULTED THE WAY I LOOKED AND SAID I WAS GOING TO GET A HOLE IN MY FACE. I WAS TERRIFIED. I HAVE ALSO LIVED WITH FACIAL BIRTH DEFECTS AND I HAVE BEEN MOCKED ABOUT IT AND I HAD BEEN PRAYING AND ASKING GOD AND JESUS TO BLESS ME IN DIFFERENT WAYS. ONE OF THE WAYS I WOULD LIKE TO BE BLESSED IS THROUGH COSMETIC SURGERY. SO I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE BUT I WONDER IF GOD AND JESUS WERE SHOWING ME HOW THEY COULD BLESS MY FACE. I SEEN THE MOST PERFECT NOSE I HAD EVER SEEN IN MY LIFE AND IF GOD AND JESUS WILL THEY ARE SHOWING ME HOW THEY CAN BLESS ME AND ENCOURAGING ME THAT I WON'T GET A HOLE IN THE FACE.



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ANGELICA'S "GOD'S MESSENGER" TESTIMONY



NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 2 TIMOTHY 1:8-10 ("THEREFORE DO NOT BE ASHAMED OF THE TESTIMONY OF OUR LORD OR OF ME HIS PRISONER, BUT JOIN WITH ME IN SUFFERING FOR THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO THE POWER OF GOD, WHO HAS SAVED US AND CALLED US WITH A HOLY CALLING, NOT ACCORDING TO OUR WORKS, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN PURPOSE AND GRACE WHICH WAS GRANTED US IN CHRIST JESUS FROM ALL ETERNITY, BUT NOW HAS BEEN REVEALED BY THE APPEARING OF OUR SAVIOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO ABOLISHED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL,") 2 TIMOTHY 1:8-10 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION 12:11 ("AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BECAUSE OF THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY, AND THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIFE EVEN WHEN FACED WITH DEATH.") REVELATION 12:11 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, 'Call out. Then he answered, 'What shall I call out?' All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION 19:10 (THEN I FELL AT HIS FEET TO WORSHIP HIM. BUT HE SAID TO ME, "DO NOT DO THAT; I AM A FELLOW SERVANT OF YOURS AND YOUR BRETHREN WHO HOLD THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS; WORSHIP GOD. FOR THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY.") REVELATION 19:10 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

WHEN I WAS BORN, MY PARENTS NAMED ME CARMEN SHARKEY. AFTER I CAME BACK TO GOD AND JESUS IN 2004 I WANTED A NEW NAME LIKE SARAI WAS RENAMED SARAH, ABRAM TO ABRAHAM, JACOB TO ISRAEL, SIMON TO PETER, SAUL TO PAUL. GOD AND JESUS KNEW I WANTED A NEW NAME, ON THE DAY I DEDICATED MY 3 CHILDREN TO GOD AND JESUS AND BAPTIZED OUR TWO OLDEST CHILDREN IN OUR BACKYARD POOL. GOD AND JESUS GAVE ME THE NAME HANNAH, THEY PUT IT IN MY HEART AND I FELT THAT WAS MY NEW NAME. AFTER I WAS GOING THROUGH THIS INTENSE STORM FOR THE PAST 5 YEARS. I WANTED A NEW NAME WHEN I GET TO HEAVEN. I ASKED GOD AND JESUS FOR A NEW NAME WHEN I GET TO HEAVEN THAT NO ONE ELSE HAS. I GOT OFF WORK AND I WAS RESTING AT OUR PLACE, LISTENING TO INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC. THIS BEAUTIFUL PICTURE WAS ON THE SCREEN OF A FIREPLACE, AND A TEA, AND AN OPEN BOOK. GOD AND JESUS PUT THE NAME IN MY HEART ANGELICA. I LOOKED UP THE MEANING AND IT MEANS GOD'S MESSENGER. I KNEW GOD AND JESUS GAVE ME A NEW NAME. I THANKED GOD AND JESUS AND JESUS SAID TO ME, "LIKE IT?" I SAID YES, AND THANKED THEM. GOD AND JESUS GIVING ME THE BEAUTIFUL NAME MADE ME CRY BECAUSE OF THE WAY THEY HAVE BEEN USING ME TO GIVE MESSAGES TO PEOPLE. IT IS SUCH A

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

BEAUTIFUL NAME AND SUCH AN HONOR THANK YOU GOD AND JESUS, LOVE YOU BOTH SO MUCH AND I'M SO THANKFUL FOR YOUR LOVE, MERCY, GRACE, KINDNESS, FORGIVENESS. I WOULD LIKE TO EXPLAIN WHY I GIVE MY FORMER NAME IN MY TESTIMONY. I WANT EVERYONE WHO KNEW ME BEFORE I CAME BACK TO GOD AND JESUS AND KNEW ALL THE TERRIBLE SINS I HAD COMMITTED, TO KNOW THAT I FOUND FORGIVENESS FOR ALL THOSE TERRIBLE SINS, SO THEY CAN TO.

I KNEW THE LORD JESUS WHEN I WAS YOUNGER, OUR MOM WOULD BRING MY SISTERS AND I TO CHURCH. IT WAS DURING ONE OF THOSE TIMES AT CHURCH I MEMORIZED JOHN 3:16.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 3:16 ("FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.") JOHN 3:16 NASB 95

NEW TESTAMENT

SOME STORMS (TRIALS) CAME UP. OUR FAMILY FELL APART DUE TO VARIOUS REASONS. I BELIEVE THE MAIN REASON WAS, JESUS WAS NOT THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE. OUR MOM MOVED OUT WITH OUR OLDER SISTERS. MY SISTER CINDY AND I WOULD SPEND THE WEEKEND WITH FAMILY FRIENDS. THEY TOLD US ABOUT JESUS, HOW HE DIED FOR OUR SINS SO THAT WE COULD BE FORGIVEN THROUGH HIM. SHE TOLD US HOW JESUS HEALED THE SICK, CAST OUT DEMONS, AND HOW HE BROUGHT PEOPLE BACK TO LIFE. WE LOVED JESUS AND WE LOVED HEARING ABOUT HIM. SHE USED TO BRING US TO CHURCH. I LOVED AND ADORED JESUS. I WAS NOT ASHAMED OF HIM. MY SISTER CINDY AND I WOULD RUN AROUND

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

OUR NEIGHBOR'S YARD YELLING OUT IN PROUD ADORATION THAT WE WERE CHRISTIANS. WHEN I WAS AROUND 10 YEARS OLD I WANTED TO GET BAPTIZED. I MET WITH THE PASTOR OF THE CHURCH AND HE ASKED ME QUESTIONS ABOUT JESUS AND SALVATION. I ANSWERED HIS QUESTIONS TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, BUT HE DIDN'T FEEL I WAS READY FOR BAPTISM BECAUSE OF MY LACK OF KNOWLEDGE ABOUT SALVATION THROUGH JESUS.

MY SISTER CINDY AND I MOVED OUT SHORTLY AFTER OUR MOM LEFT WITH OUR OLDER SISTERS. WE MOVED IN WITH OUR MOM FOR A COUPLE YEARS, THINGS DIDN'T WORK OUT. CINDY AND I ENDED UP HOMELESS ON THE STREET. WE TRIED TO FIND A PLACE TO LIVE, DUE TO VARIOUS REASONS WE WERE NOT ABLE TO FIND ANYWHERE TO LIVE. I WAS BETWEEN THE AGES OF 14-16. MY SISTER CINDY WAS BETWEEN THE AGES OF 13-15. WE WERE DEVASTATED, OUR LIFE COMPLETELY CHANGED IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE. WE LIVED IN A BEAUTIFUL HOUSE IN THE COUNTRY IN THE INTERIOR OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. WE HAD BEAUTIFUL FRIENDS THAT WERE CLOSER THAN FAMILY, AND LIKE JOB IN A DAY IT WAS ALL GONE. I COULDN'T COPE WITH WHAT I WAS GOING THROUGH. I STARTED DRINKING AND USING DRUGS. MY DESIRE WHEN I WAS LITTLE WAS TO PLEASE GOD AND JESUS. I WANTED TO BE A VESSEL THAT THE LORD WOULD WORK THROUGH, BUT WHEN EVERYTHING CRUMBLED, AND I WAS LIVING IN SIN. I DIDN'T THINK THE LORD COULD EVER USE ME. I THOUGHT THAT WAS IT, I THOUGHT I COULD NEVER BE FORGIVEN; I THOUGHT I WOULD SUFFER FOR ETERNITY IN ETERNAL FIRE. I QUIT PRAYING AND READING MY BIBLE, BECAUSE I FELT GUILTY FOR ALL THE SIN I HAD COMMITTED. I THOUGHT IF I HID FROM HIM, HE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

COULDN'T SEE WHAT I WAS DOING. I KNOW NOW THERE ARE NO SECRETS WITH GOD, HE KNOWS EVERYTHING.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT LUKE 12:2 ("BUT THERE IS NOTHING COVERED UP THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.") LUKE 12:2 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

I WOULD ONLY PRAY WHEN I WAS IN DANGER. WHEN I WOULD PRAY AND ASK THE LORD TO PROTECT ME AND KEEP ME SAFE. HE ANSWERED MY PRAYER, HE PROTECTED ME, HE KEPT ME SAFE.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT HEBREW 13:5 ("MAKE SURE THAT YOUR CHARACTER IS FREE FROM THE LOVE OF MONEY, BEING CONTENT WITH WHAT YOU HAVE; FOR HE HIMSELF HAS SAID, I WILL NEVER DESERT YOU, NOR WILL I EVER FORSAKE YOU,") HEBREW 13:5 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

I WAS SO THANKFUL THE LORD HEARD MY PRAYER AND KEPT ME SAFE, BUT I FELT SO GUILTY FOR ALL THE SIN. I DIDN'T WANT GOD AND JESUS TO SEE ALL THE TERRIBLE THINGS I WAS DOING, AND HAD DONE. I TURNED AWAY FROM THE LORD; I TRIED TO HIDE FROM HIM. IN SO DOING I STARTED TO FORGET ABOUT GOD AND JESUS LOVE FOR US. HOW JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS FOR OUR SINS SO WE COULD BE SAVED THROUGH HIM, AND THEN HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY, ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, AND IS ENTHRONED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, WHERE HE INTERCEDES FOR US. I THOUGHT OF THE SCRIPTURE I MEMORIZED IN SUNDAY SCHOOL DAILY, JOHN 3:16, BUT I DIDN'T COMPREHEND WHAT I READ. I DIDN'T

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

UNDERSTAND THE SACRIFICE OF JESUS THE SON OF GOD. SALVATION THROUGH JESUS SEEMED TO EASY.

IN NOVEMBER OF 1995, I WAS IN DESPAIR AND MY LIFE WAS A TOTAL MESS. I WAS IN AN ATTIC IN A ROOMING HOUSE IN DOWNTOWN EDMONTON, ALBERTA. THE ROOM WAS UNFURNISHED; THE ONLY THING IN THE ROOM WAS A COT AND A CROCHET BLANKET. I WAS LAYING ON THE COT THINKING ABOUT MY LIFE. IT WAS COLD AND THE CROCHET BLANKET WAS NOT KEEPING ME WARM. I WAS LAYING ON THE COT LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW. I COULD SEE A HUGE TREE OUT FRONT, THE SKY, AND A JAIL IN THE DISTANCE. I THOUGHT ABOUT MY LIFE, AND I THOUGHT ABOUT ETERNAL LIFE. I PRAYED TO GOD, AND I SAID I WAS SORRY FOR ALL THE SINS I HAD COMMITTED. I REMEMBERED THAT WE ARE TOLD TO ASK FOR THINGS IN JESUS NAME.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 14:12-14 ("TRULY, TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THE WORKS THAT I DO, HE WILL DO ALSO; AND GREATER WORKS THAN THESE HE WILL DO; BECAUSE I GO TO THE FATHER. WHATEVER YOU ASK IN MY NAME, THAT WILL I DO, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. IF YOU ASK ME ANYTHING IN MY NAME, I WILL DO IT.") JOHN 14:12-14 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

I ASKED GOD FOR A MAN I COULD SPEND THE REST OF MY LIFE WITH. I ASKED FOR SPECIFIC THINGS I WANTED MY HUSBAND TO BE LIKE. I MADE A PROMISE TO GOD, I SAID IF HE BROUGHT THIS MAN INTO MY LIFE I WOULD GET OFF OF THE STREET AND SERVE THE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

LORD JESUS. I ALSO SAID IF HE ANSWERED MY PRAYER AND I DIDN'T GET OFF OF THE STREET HE COULD TAKE MY LIFE. I ASKED FOR THESE THINGS IN JESUS NAME. SHORTLY AFTER I MET THE MAN I HAVE BEEN WITH FOR THE PAST 29 YEARS.

ON JULY 17, 1996 MY SISTER CINDY PASSED AWAY. IT WAS REALLY DIFFICULT FOR ME. I FELT A LOT OF GUILT AND DEPRESSION. I FELT A DEEP PHYSICAL PAIN IN MY CHEST FROM THE GRIEF. I DIDN'T THINK I WAS GOING TO BE ABLE TO GET THROUGH IT, I WAS IN SHOCK. I COULDN'T BELIEVE SHE WAS GONE; IT WAS SO HARD TO THINK I WOULD NEVER SEE HER AGAIN. WE WERE SO CLOSE; ALL WE HAD WAS EACH OTHER. WE GREW CLOSE TOGETHER WHEN OUR MOM MOVED OUT WHEN WE WERE YOUNGER. WE GREW EVEN CLOSER TOGETHER WHEN WE ENDED UP HOMELESS. WHEN I RECEIVED THE NEWS SHE PASSED AWAY, I COULDN'T BELIEVE WHAT I WAS HEARING. I COULDN'T ACCEPT SHE WAS GONE. I WAS IN SHOCK. I CALLED THE POLICE TO CONFIRM SHE PASSED AWAY. THE POLICE CONFIRMED MY FEARS, BUT I STILL COULDN'T ACCEPT SHE WAS GONE. I WONDERED IF THEY HAD THE RIGHT PERSON, IF IT WAS MY SISTER THEY FOUND. I WAS IN COMPLETE AND TOTAL DISBELIEF. I DIDN'T WANT TO LIVE, I WAS IN SUCH DESPAIR. I WANTED THE PEOPLE WHO NEVER HELPED HER TO BE BROUGHT TO JUSTICE. I CALLED THE POLICE TRYING TO FIND A WAY TO BRING JUSTICE FOR HER. THE POLICE GOT TO KNOW ME IN THE FIRST FEW DAYS I CALLED. THE POLICE OFFICER I SPOKE WITH TRANSFERRED ME TO ANOTHER POLICE OFFICER I COULD SPEAK WITH, I EXPLAINED THE SITUATION. HE LISTENED, HE WAS VERY KIND. HE TOLD ME ABOUT A SIMILAR SITUATION HE WENT THROUGH WITH A FRIEND OF HIS WHO PASSED AWAY. HE TOLD ME IT DIDN'T MATTER

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WHAT I TRIED TO DO SHE IS NEVER GOING TO COME BACK. IT WAS AT THAT POINT WHEN HE SAID THAT TO ME THE SHOCK LEFT ME, AND I ACCEPTED SHE WAS GONE. HER FUNERAL WAS COMING UP AND I WASN'T SURE IF I WOULD BE ABLE TO GO. I DIDN'T KNOW IF I COULD HANDLE SEEING HER LAYING IN THE COFFIN. I KNEW IF I DIDN'T I WOULD STRUGGLE WITH BELIEVING SHE WAS GONE. I WENT AND SPOKE WITH A DOCTOR ABOUT IT, HE SAID IF YOU NEED TO SEE HER IN THE COFFIN TO BELIEVE SHE IS GONE THEN YOU SHOULD GO. HE PRESCRIBED ME ADIVAN, IT WAS SUCH A BLESSING TO HAVE THE ADIVAN IT TOOK THE ANXIETY/FEAR AWAY INSTANTLY. I WENT TO SEE HER AS SHE LAY IN THE COFFIN, I KISSED HER CHEEK. I WAS GLAD I WENT TO SEE HER, I HAD CLOSURE. THE LORD BLESSED ME WITH A BABY. I WAS THREE MONTHS PREGNANT WITH OUR OLDEST SON AUSTIN AND I KNEW HE NEEDED ME. I KNEW I NEEDED TO CARRY ON FOR HIM. I WAS THINKING ABOUT BABY NAMES WHEN MY SISTER CINDY WAS ALIVE. AUSTIN WAS THE NAME SHE WAS GOING TO NAME HER SON, I PUT IT ON THE LIST OF NAMES AS WE SPOKE WHILE SHE WAS ALIVE. I NAMED HIM AUSTIN FOR CINDY MY SISTER. I CONTEMPLATED SUICIDE BUT I COULDN'T TAKE MY SONS LIFE. I SPOKE WITH THERESE WHO TAUGHT US ABOUT JESUS WHEN WE WERE YOUNGER. SHE TOLD ME TO CALL A PASTOR AND ASK HIM FOR A BIBLE. I CALLED A PASTOR AND ASKED HIM FOR A BIBLE. HE CAME TO MY APARTMENT AND BROUGHT ME A BIBLE. I ASKED HIM HOW LONG THE PAIN WOULD LAST? I HAD A PHYSICAL PAIN IN MY CHEST, HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW, IT'S DIFFERENT FOR EVERYONE. I THANKED HIM FOR THE BIBLE, HE LEFT. I OPENED THE BIBLE AND STARTED TO READ. I CRIED OUT TO THE LORD JESUS, I ASKED HIM TO TAKE THE PAIN AWAY, HE HEARD MY PRAYER AND

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ANSWERED IT, BUT I DIDN'T CONTINUE READING HIS WORD. HER PASSING AWAY, FORCED ME TO THINK OF ETERNAL LIFE. I THOUGHT OF IT ALL THE TIME, I WONDERED WHERE MY SISTER'S ETERNAL HOME WAS. I SPENT THE NEXT EIGHT YEARS ADDICTED TO ALCOHOL. I ALSO SUFFERED FROM PANIC ATTACKS, SO I TOOK ANTI ANXIETY PILLS.

I DREAMT OF MY SISTER CINDY OFTEN, BUT EVERY TIME I DREAMT OF HER SHE WOULD NEVER SPEAK TO ME. THAT REALLY TROUBLED ME, I WONDERED WHY SHE WOULDN'T. THEN ONE NIGHT I HAD THE MOST BEAUTIFUL DREAM. I DREAMT I WAS AT THE HOUSE WE SPENT BEAUTIFUL YEARS TOGETHER IN. I WAS STANDING ON THE DRIVEWAY IN THE FRONT YARD. THERE WAS A LITTLE GIRL WITH PONY TAILS BESIDE ME. I HEARD THE SOUND OF A RIVER TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF ME. I WALKED OVER TO THE TREE LINE. AS I WALKED OVER I SAW A RAGING RIVER WITH HUGE BOULDERS ON BOTH SIDES OF THE RIVER. I WAS STANDING ON THE ROCKS, AND I COULD HEAR THE RIVER FLOWING. I LOOKED DOWN THE RIVER AND TO THE SIDE OF THE RIVER SITTING ON THE BOULDERS WAS MY YOUNGER SISTER CINDY. I WALKED UP TO HER AND SHE SPOKE TO ME. SHE TOLD ME THAT I NEEDED TO MOVE ON. THAT'S ALL THAT I CAN REMEMBER FROM OUR CONVERSATION. I ASSUMED THAT, THAT WAS THE REASON THE LORD WILLED THAT SHE NEVER SPOKE TO ME IN PREVIOUS DREAMS, SO THAT WHEN I DREAMT OF HER THEN IT WOULD BE SO SPECIAL AND MEMORABLE. I DIDN'T HAVE A DAUGHTER AT THE TIME OF THAT DREAM, BUT I KNOW THAT THE LITTLE GIRL BESIDE ME IN THE DREAM WAS PROBABLY MY DAUGHTER. I KNEW I HAD TO MOVE ON, AND LET MY SISTER CINDY GO.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE LORD HAS BLESSED US WITH THREE CHILDREN AUSTIN, CINDY, JOSIAH, & 6 GRAND CHILDREN. THEY ARE ALL VERY SWEET AND UNIQUE, AND I AM EXCITED TO SEE WHAT THE LORD HAS IN STORE FOR THEM, WHAT HE CALLS THEM TO. I HAVE BEEN SO BLESSED WITH MY THREE CHILDREN, MY LIFE HAS BEEN SO BLESSED WITH THEM. THEY ARE THE SWEETEST CHILDREN IN THE WHOLE WORLD, AND I AM SO GLAD GOD AND HIS SON JESUS BLESSED ME WITH THEM. GOD AND JESUS KNEW EXACTLY WHAT I NEEDED WHEN THEY BLESSED ME WITH THEM. THEY BRING JOY AND LAUGHTER TO MY LIFE. IT IS SUCH A SWEET BLESSING TO HAVE SWEET CHILDREN AND LITTLE GRAND CHILDREN TO LOVE AND ADORE. WATCHING LITTLE CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN GROW AND BLOSSOM INTO ADULTS IS SUCH A BLESSING.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT ISAAH 30:18-24 ("THEREFORE THE LORD LONGS TO BE GRACIOUS TO YOU, AND THEREFORE HE WAITS ON HIGH TO HAVE COMPASSION ON YOU. FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF JUSTICE; HOW BLESSED ARE ALL THOSE WHO LONG FOR HIM. O PEOPLE IN ZION, INHABITANT IN JERUSALEM, YOU WILL WEEP NO LONGER. HE WILL SURELY BE GRACIOUS TO YOU AT THE SOUND OF YOUR CRY; WHEN HE HEARS IT, HE WILL ANSWER YOU. ALTHOUGH THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU BREAD OF PRIVATION AND WATER OF OPPRESSION, HE, YOUR TEACHER WILL NO LONGER HIDE HIMSELF, BUT YOUR EYES WILL BEHOLD YOUR TEACHER. YOUR EARS WILL HEAR A WORD BEHIND YOU, THIS IS THE WAY, WALK IN IT, WHENEVER YOU TURN TO THE RIGHT OR TO THE LEFT. AND YOU WILL DEFILE YOUR GRAVEN IMAGES OVERLAID WITH SILVER, AND YOUR MOLTEN

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

IMAGES PLATED WITH GOLD. YOU WILL SCATTER THEM AS AN IMPURE THING, AND SAY TO THEM, BE GONE! THEN HE WILL GIVE YOU RAIN FOR THE SEED WHICH YOU WILL SOW IN THE GROUND, AND BREAD FROM THE YIELD OF THE GROUND, AND IT WILL BE RICH AND PLENTEOUS; ON THAT DAY YOUR LIVESTOCK WILL GRAZE IN A ROOMY PASTURE. ALSO THE OXEN AND THE DONKEYS WHICH WORK THE GROUND WILL EAT SALTED FODDER, WHICH HAS BEEN WINNOWNED WITH SHOVEL AND FORK.") ISAIAH 30:18-24 NASB 95 OLD

TESTAMENT

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT JEREMIAH 33:2-3 ("THUS SAYS THE LORD WHO MADE THE EARTH, THE LORD WHO FORMED IT TO ESTABLISH IT, THE LORD IS HIS NAME, CALL TO ME AND I WILL ANSWER YOU, AND I WILL TELL YOU GREAT AND MIGHTY THINGS, WHICH YOU DO NOT KNOW.") JEREMIAH 33:2-3 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

AFTER THE CHRISTMAS OF 2004 IN THE BEGINNING OF 2005 OUR MARRIAGE WAS SUFFERING. WE DECIDED TO WORK OUT OUR MARRIAGE. I SOUGHT THE LORD. WHEN WE WOULD DRIVE BY A CHURCH IN THE AREA BY OUR HOUSE. I WOULD LOOK AND SEE EVERYONE OUTSIDE GETTING INTO THEIR VEHICLES. THEY LOOKED SO HAPPY AND AT PEACE. I THOUGHT I WOULD LIKE TO BE A PART OF THAT CHURCH. THE PASTOR TOLD US DURING ONE OF OUR BAPTISM MEETINGS THAT THEY HAD BEEN PRAYING THAT PEOPLE WOULD LOOK AT THEM AND WANT TO BE A PART OF THEIR CHURCH.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 1 PETER 3:12 ("FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE TOWARD THE RIGHTEOUS, AND HIS EARS ATTEND TO THEIR PRAYER, BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST THOSE WHO DO EVIL.") 1 PETER 3:12 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

ON EASTER SUNDAY OF MARCH 2005 WE DECIDED TO GO TO CHURCH. IT WAS SO NICE TO BE BACK IN CHURCH. WHILE WE WERE SINGING I COULD SEE WHAT LOOKED LIKE FOG/CLOUDS IN THE OPEN CEILING. IT WAS SO NICE TO FEEL THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, I DID NOT WANT TO LEAVE. AS WE WERE LEAVING THE PASTOR CAME AND MET US AT THE DOOR, HE INVITED US TO COME BACK, WE WERE A BIT HESITANT. WE WEREN'T SURE IF WE WOULD BE GOING BACK. THE PASTOR CALLED US IN THE MIDDLE OF THE WEEK INVITING US BACK. WE ALSO RECEIVED A LETTER INVITING US BACK, SO WE DECIDED TO GO BACK. WE STARTED TO MEET WITH THE PASTOR FOR BAPTISM CLASSES, AND THEN WE COMMITTED OUR LIVES TO THE LORD JESUS. THE PASTOR SAID THE SALVATION PRAYER FOR US. WE PRAYED ALONG WITH HIM. WHILE WE WERE PRAYING I KEPT THINKING OF ALL THE SINS I HAD COMMITTED. IN MY HEART I DIDN'T CONFESS ALL OF MY SINS TO GOD. I HOPED THAT HE COULDN'T SEE ALL OF MY SIN. I DIDN'T BELIEVE ALL MY SINS WOULD BE FORGIVEN. I KEPT THAT TO MYSELF, I DIDN'T CONFESS ALL MY SINS TO GOD AND JESUS. I DIDN'T CONFESS THE WORST SINS IN MY LIFE BECAUSE I WAS WORRIED I WOULDN'T BE FORGIVEN FOR THOSE SINS. THE PASTOR ASKED US HOW IT FELT TO BE CHOSEN. THOSE WORDS STUCK IN MY MIND, I LATER READ.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 15:16 ("YOU DID NOT CHOOSE ME BUT I CHOSE YOU, AND APPOINTED YOU THAT YOU WOULD GO AND BEAR FRUIT, AND THAT YOUR FRUIT WOULD REMAIN, SO THAT WHATEVER YOU ASK OF THE FATHER IN MY NAME HE MAY GIVE TO YOU.") JOHN 15:16 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

I KEPT READING MY BIBLE HOPING TO FIND FORGIVENESS. I WASN'T SURE IF I WAS GOING TO, BUT I DIDN'T WANT TO GIVE UP. WHEN I LEFT THAT CHURCH, I READ MY BIBLE FROM THE MOMENT I WOKE UP, TO THE MOMENT I WENT TO BED, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF MY DAILY TASKS. A COUPLE OF MONTHS LATER I REALIZED THROUGH READING GOD'S WORD THAT THERE ARE NO SECRETS. THERE IS NOTHING WE CAN HIDE FROM HIM, NOTHING IS HIDDEN, HE KNOWS EVERYTHING.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT LUKE 12:2 ("BUT THERE IS NOTHING COVERED UP THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.") LUKE 12:2 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT PSALM 44:21 WOULD NOT GOD FIND THIS OUT? FOR HE KNOWS THE SECRETS OF THE HEART. PSALM 44:21 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

SO I CONFESSED TO GOD THE WORST SINS I HAD PREVIOUSLY HOPED GOD AND JESUS COULDN'T SEE, AND ASKED FOR FORGIVENESS THROUGH JESUS THE SON OF GOD. AT THE END OF MY PRAYER, I PRAYED THE LORD'S PRAYER. WHEN I PRAYED THE LORD'S PRAYER, I HEARD A MULTITUDE OF VOICES PRAYING WITH ME. I STOPPED DURING MY PRAYER TO HEAR THE VOICES PRAYING

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WITH ME. THERE WERE TOO MANY TO COUNT. IT WAS A MULTITUDE OF VOICES. AFTER I HAD FINISHED PRAYING I LOOKED THROUGH THE NEW TESTAMENT. I WANTED TO SEE IF I COULD FIND WHERE IT WOULD SAY SOMETHING ABOUT WHAT I HAD EXPERIENCED DURING THAT PRAYER. THEN I CAME ACROSS A FEW VERSES THAT I HAD AVOIDED READING OUT OF FEAR. WHEN I HAD READ THE VERSES THE LORD JESUS SPOKE TO ME THROUGH HIS WORD I FELT FORGIVEN. I IMMEDIATELY FELT FORGIVEN; I FELT THE WEIGHT OF ALL THE SIN, AND GUILT GONE. I HAVE FOUND AMAZING LOVE, FORGIVENESS, AND FREEDOM THROUGH JESUS.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT LUKE 15:4-10 ("WHAT MAN AMONG YOU, IF HE HAS A HUNDRED SHEEP AND HAS LOST ONE OF THEM, DOES NOT LEAVE THE NINETY-NINE IN THE OPEN PASTURE AND GO AFTER THE ONE WHICH IS LOST UNTIL HE FINDS IT? WHEN HE HAS FOUND IT, HE LAYS IT ON HIS SHOULDERS, REJOICING. AND WHEN HE COMES HOME, HE CALLS TOGETHER HIS FRIENDS AND HIS NEIGHBORS, SAYING TO THEM, 'REJOICE WITH ME, FOR I HAVE FOUND MY SHEEP WHICH WAS LOST!' I TELL YOU THAT IN THE SAME WAY, THERE WILL BE MORE JOY IN HEAVEN OVER ONE SINNER WHO REPENTS THAN OVER NINETY-NINE RIGHTEOUS PERSONS WHO NEED NO REPENTANCE. OR WHAT WOMAN, IF SHE HAS TEN SILVER COINS AND LOSES ONE COIN, DOES NOT LIGHT A LAMP AND SWEEP THE HOUSE AND SEARCH CAREFULLY UNTIL SHE FINDS IT? WHEN SHE HAS FOUND IT, SHE CALLS TOGETHER HER FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS, SAYING, 'REJOICE WITH ME, FOR I HAVE FOUND THE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

COIN WHICH I HAD LOST!' IN THE SAME WAY, I TELL YOU, THERE IS JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF THE ANGELS OF GOD OVER ONE SINNER WHO REPENTS.") LUKE 15:4-10 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

WE FIND FORGIVENESS THROUGH GOD'S SON JESUS. THAT'S WHY JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS SO THAT WE CAN BE FORGIVEN THROUGH HIM, AND THEN HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY; HE ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, AND IS ENTHRONED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, WHERE HE INTERCEDES FOR US. SIN SEPARATES US FROM GOD, BUT WE ARE RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **1 PETER 2:24-25 ("AND HE HIMSELF BORE OUR SINS IN HIS BODY ON THE CROSS, SO THAT WE MIGHT DIE TO SIN AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS; FOR BY HIS WOUNDS YOU WERE HEALED. FOR YOU WERE CONTINUALLY STRAYING LIKE SHEEP, BUT NOW YOU HAVE RETURNED TO THE SHEPHERD AND GUARDIAN OF YOUR SOULS.") 1 PETER 2:24-25** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

OVER THE PAST 14 YEARS THE LORD JESUS HAS SHOWN ME SO MUCH. THE LORD HAS BROUGHT PEACE AND JOY INTO OUR LIVES. I FELT SO MUCH SHAME FOR ALL THE SIN I HAD COMMITTED. THEN ONE NIGHT I HAD A DREAM ABOUT JESUS. I WAS SITTING AT A DESK/TABLE AND THERE WAS A BIG BOOK LYING OPEN IN FRONT OF ME. JESUS WAS STANDING BEHIND ME AND HE REACHED HIS COVERED ARM AROUND THE RIGHT SIDE OF ME AND WAS POINTING AT THE BOOK, HE SAID TO ME THOSE THINGS CAME UPON YOU TO SEE HOW MUCH YOU LOVE ME. I NO LONGER FEEL ALL THAT ANGER, SHAME, GUILT OR PAIN FROM MY PAST. I THOUGHT I HAD

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FORGIVEN PEOPLE FROM MY HEART, BUT WITH THIS EXPERIENCE OF HEARING PEOPLE ON THE EARTH AND IN HEAVEN, I REALIZE I HAVEN'T FORGIVEN EVERYONE. I AM PRAYING ABOUT IT THAT I FORGIVE PEOPLE FROM MY HEART BECAUSE IF WE DON'T FORGIVE, WE WONT BE FORGIVEN. I DO FEEL I AM CLOSER TO FORGIVING PEOPLE.

THE LORD JESUS HAS PROVIDED ME WITH THE STRENGTH TO QUIT DRINKING. I SUFFERED FROM AN ALCOHOL ADDICTION FOR A LOT OF YEARS. I TRIED TO QUIT DRINKING MANY TIMES, AND I WASN'T ABLE TO. AFTER I HAD ACCEPTED JESUS INTO MY LIFE AS MY PERSONAL LORD AND SAVIOR, I HAD BEEN DRINKING. I HAD AROUND 2 OR 3 DRINKS. I DIDN'T FEEL RIGHT DRINKING. I WENT TO LAY DOWN, I FELL ASLEEP. WHEN I WOKE UP THE NEXT DAY, I FELT I DIDN'T WANT TO DRINK ANYMORE. I CALLED MY HUSBAND AT WORK. I TOLD HIM I DIDN'T WANT TO DRINK ANYMORE. I TOLD HIM I WANTED TO POUR THE ALCOHOL INTO THE TOILET. HE AGREED, I Poured OUT THE ALCOHOL. I NEVER DRANK AGAIN, AND I HAVE NO DESIRE TO DRINK. THE LORD JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THAT ADDICTION.

I ALSO SUFFERED FROM A TOBACCO ADDICTION. THE LORD PUT IT IN MY HEART TO QUIT SMOKING, I TRIED TO QUIT SMOKING A FEW TIMES IN THE PAST, AND I WAS UNSUCCESSFUL. I HAD A LOT OF FEARS ABOUT QUITTING. I TRIED TO CUT DOWN BY SMOKING A CIGARETTE EVERY 10 MINUTES, AND THEN I TRIED TO CUT DOWN BY SPACING THE CIGARETTES OUT BY EVERY 15 MINUTES, THEN 20 MINUTES APART. I SLOWED DOWN TO SMOKING A CIGARETTE EVERY 45 MINUTES. IT WAS THEN THAT I FELT SOME PHYSICAL ATTACKS. I HAD A LOT OF FEARS. I STARTED SMOKING AS MANY

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

CIGARETTES AS I HAD BEEN BEFORE I TRIED TO QUIT. THEN ONE NIGHT SHORTLY AFTER I STARTED SMOKING HEAVY AGAIN, I WAS ASLEEP. I WOKE UP BY HEARING A LOUD VOICE SAYING TO ME, "STOP SMOKING."

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **JOB 37:5 ("GOD THUNDERS WITH HIS VOICE WONDROUSLY, DOING GREAT THINGS WHICH WE CANNOT COMPREHEND.)** JOB 37:5 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

I WOKE UP AND MY BODY WAS COMPLETELY ON TOP OF MY HUSBAND'S BODY. HE WOKE UP, AND WE HEARD VERY LOUD THUNDER. MY HUSBAND COMMENTED ON HOW LOUD THE THUNDER WAS. I SAT AT THE EDGE OF THE BED FOR A FEW MINUTES, AND THEN I GOT UP AND WENT DOWNSTAIRS. I DIDN'T TELL HIM WHAT I HEARD UNTIL LATER. I WASN'T SURE HE WOULD BELIEVE ME. I ALSO DIDN'T KNOW IF I WOULD BE ABLE TO QUIT SMOKING. I STARTED TRYING TO QUIT SMOKING AGAIN. I HAD A LOT OF FEARS. I WAS WATCHING A SERMON OVER THE INTERNET AND THE PASTOR LEON FONTAINE HAD SAID IF THERE WAS ANYONE WITH A SPIRIT OF FEAR TO STAND UP, AND HE WOULD CAST OUT THE SPIRIT OF FEAR IN JESUS NAME. I STOOD UP IN MY LIVING ROOM AS A STEP OF FAITH. THE PASTOR CAST OUT THE SPIRIT OF FEAR IN JESUS NAME. AFTER HE CAST OUT THE SPIRIT OF FEAR, I FELT THE FEAR WAS GONE. I CONTINUED CUTTING DOWN ON CIGARETTES. I FELT A LOT OF PHYSICAL ATTACKS. AT TIMES I FELT I COULDN'T BREATHE. I WOULD PRAY AND ASK THE LORD JESUS TO HELP ME TO BREATHE, I ASKED JESUS TO HEAL MY BODY. HE WOULD ANSWER MY PRAYER AND I WAS ABLE TO BREATHE. EVERY TIME I FELT A CRAVING FOR

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

A CIGARETTE. I WOULD PRAY AND ASK THE LORD JESUS TO HELP THE CRAVING TO GO AWAY; I WOULD ASK JESUS TO HELP ME QUIT SMOKING. JESUS HELPED ME. I CONTINUED CUTTING DOWN, I CUT DOWN TO HAVING A CIGARETTE EVERY 7 HOURS. IT WAS THEN THAT I WONDERED HOW I WOULD BE ABLE TO CUT DOWN ANYMORE. LATER THAT NIGHT I FELL ASLEEP, I HAD A DREAM. IN MY DREAM I WAS TOLD THAT THERE ARE ANGELS WATCHING OVER ME. I WOKE UP, AFTER THAT I DIDN'T SMOKE ANYMORE. I KNEW THAT THE LORD JESUS WAS WATCHING OVER ME AND KEEPING ME SAFE, AND HEALING ME. I KNEW HIS ANGELS ARE WATCHING OVER ME.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT PSALMS 91:1-16 ("HE WHO DWELLS IN THE SHELTER OF THE MOST HIGH WILL ABIDE IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY. I WILL SAY TO THE LORD, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD, IN WHOM I TRUST! FOR IT IS HE WHO DELIVERS YOU FROM THE SNARE OF THE TRAPPER AND FROM THE DEADLY PESTILENCE. HE WILL COVER YOU WITH HIS PINIONS, AND UNDER HIS WINGS YOU MAY SEEK REFUGE; HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A SHIELD AND BULWARK. YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID OF THE TERROR BY NIGHT, OR OF THE ARROW THAT FLIES BY DAY; OF THE PESTILENCE THAT STALKS IN DARKNESS, OR OF THE DESTRUCTION THAT LAYS WASTE AT NOON. A THOUSAND MAY FALL AT YOUR SIDE AND TEN THOUSAND AT YOUR RIGHT HAND, BUT IT SHALL NOT APPROACH YOU. YOU WILL ONLY LOOK ON WITH YOUR EYES AND SEE THE RECOMPENSE OF THE WICKED. FOR YOU HAVE MADE THE LORD, MY REFUGE, EVEN THE MOST HIGH, YOUR DWELLING PLACE. NO EVIL WILL BEFALL YOU,

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NOR WILL ANY PLAGUE COME NEAR YOUR TENT. FOR HE WILL GIVE HIS ANGELS CHARGE CONCERNING YOU, TO GUARD YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS. THEY WILL BEAR YOU UP IN THEIR HANDS, THAT YOU DO NOT STRIKE YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE. YOU WILL TREAD UPON THE LION AND COBRA, THE YOUNG LION AND THE SERPENT YOU WILL TRAMPLE DOWN. BECAUSE HE HAS LOVED ME, THEREFORE I WILL DELIVER HIM; I WILL SET HIM SECURELY ON HIGH, BECAUSE HE HAS KNOWN MY NAME. HE WILL CALL UPON ME, AND I WILL ANSWER HIM; I WILL BE WITH HIM IN TROUBLE; I WILL RESCUE HIM AND HONOR HIM. WITH A LONG LIFE I WILL SATISFY HIM AND LET HIM SEE MY SALVATION.") PSALMS 91:1-16 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

THE LORD JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THAT TERRIBLE ADDICTION.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **JOHN 8:34-36 ("JESUS ANSWERED THEM, TRULY, TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, EVERYONE WHO COMMITS SIN IS THE SLAVE OF SIN. THE SLAVE DOES NOT REMAIN IN THE HOUSE FOREVER; THE SON DOES REMAIN FOREVER. SO IF THE SON MAKES YOU FREE, YOU WILL BE FREE INDEED.") JOHN 8:34-36** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

I SUFFERED FROM PANIC ATTACKS, THE LORD JESUS HAS CARRIED THOSE AWAY.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MATTHEW 8:14-17 ("WHEN JESUS CAME INTO PETER'S HOME, HE SAW HIS MOTHER-IN-LAW LYING SICK IN BED WITH A FEVER. HE TOUCHED HER HAND, AND THE FEVER LEFT HER; AND SHE GOT UP AND WAITED ON HIM. WHEN EVENING CAME,**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

**THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO WERE DEMON-POSSESSED;
AND HE CAST OUT THE SPIRITS WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL
WHO WERE ILL. THIS WAS TO FULFILL WHAT WAS SPOKEN
THROUGH ISAIAH THE PROPHET: HE HIMSELF TOOK OUR
INFIRMITIES AND CARRIED AWAY OUR DISEASES.")**

MATTHEW 8:14-17 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

I SUFFERED FROM AN AFFLICTION THAT I WASN'T ABLE TO FIND ANY MEDICINE TO TREAT IT. MY DOCTOR KEPT GIVING DIFFERENT, STRONGER DOSES. HE TRIED DIFFERENT MEDICATIONS; THE MEDICINE WAS NOT TAKING AWAY THE AFFLICTION. I KNOW THAT THE LORD JESUS IS MY HEALER, SO I QUIT TAKING THE MEDICINE. I ASKED THE LORD JESUS TO HEAL ME. I KEPT READING THROUGH THE PROMISES OF GOD. I SPOKE TO THE MOUNTAIN AND TOLD IT TO MOVE.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MARK 11:22-26 ("AND JESUS ANSWERED SAYING TO THEM, HAVE FAITH IN GOD. TRULY I SAY TO YOU, WHOEVER SAYS TO THIS MOUNTAIN, 'BE TAKEN UP AND CAST INTO THE SEA,' AND DOES NOT DOUBT IN HIS HEART, BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT HE SAYS IS GOING TO HAPPEN, IT WILL BE GRANTED HIM. THEREFORE I SAY TO YOU, ALL THINGS FOR WHICH YOU PRAY AND ASK, BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED THEM, AND THEY WILL BE GRANTED YOU. WHENEVER YOU STAND PRAYING, FORGIVE, IF YOU HAVE ANYTHING AGAINST ANYONE, SO THAT YOUR FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS. [BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE, NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER WHO IS IN**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

HEAVEN FORGIVE YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS."] ") MARK 11:22-26^{NASB}

95 NEW TESTAMENT

^{NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT} **LUKE 1:37 ("FOR NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD.")** ^{NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT} **LUKE 1:37**

^{NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT} **1 PETER 2:24-25 ("AND HE HIMSELF BORE OUR SINS IN HIS BODY ON THE CROSS, SO THAT WE MIGHT DIE TO SIN AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS; FOR BY HIS WOUNDS YOU WERE HEALED. FOR YOU WERE CONTINUALLY STRAYING LIKE SHEEP, BUT NOW YOU HAVE RETURNED TO THE SHEPHERD AND GUARDIAN OF YOUR SOULS.")** ^{NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT} **1 PETER 2:24-25**

THE LORD ALSO HEALED ME OF THAT AFFLICTION.

I FEEL HIS LOVE; I CAN SEE THE SACRIFICE HE MADE FOR US. I WAS BAPTIZED ON MAY 18 OF 2008. THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY BLESSINGS OVER THE YEARS, BUT MOST OF ALL THE FORGIVENESS I HAVE FOUND THROUGH JESUS. I WAS ALWAYS AFRAID OVER THE YEARS TO GO TO CHURCH, OR TO READ MY BIBLE, BECAUSE I THOUGHT I WOULD BE CONVICTED AND THEN READ ABOUT MY PUNISHMENT, BUT I HAVE FOUND LOVE, JOY, PEACE, AND FORGIVENESS. NOW I WANT EVERYONE TO KNOW ABOUT JESUS, HE LOVES YOU, HE DIED ON THE CROSS FOR YOU SO THAT YOU COULD BE FORGIVEN THROUGH HIM, HE WAS BURIED, HE WAS RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY, HE ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN, AND HE IS ENTHRONED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, WHERE HE INTERCEDES FOR US.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 1 CORINTHIANS 15:24-25 ("THEN COMES THE END, WHEN HE HANDS OVER THE KINGDOM TO THE GOD AND FATHER, WHEN HE HAS ABOLISHED ALL RULE AND ALL AUTHORITY AND POWER. FOR HE MUST REIGN UNTIL HE HAS PUT ALL HIS ENEMIES UNDER HIS FEET.") 1 CORINTHIANS 15:24-25 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 3:16 ("FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.") JOHN 3:16 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

AFTER I CAME BACK TO GOD AND JESUS BEFORE I READ GOD'S WORD I WOULD PRAY AND SAY, LORD JESUS I BELONG TO YOU NOW. WHEN I READ YOUR WORD, PLEASE HELP ME TO UNDERSTAND WHAT I READ, REMEMBER WHAT I READ. PLEASE SPEAK TO ME THROUGH YOUR WORD. PLEASE HELP ME TO APPLY WHAT I READ TO MY LIFE, PLEASE HELP ME TO NOT BE EASILY DISTRACTED FROM YOUR WORD.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 14:8-14 ("PHILIP SAID TO HIM, "LORD, SHOW US THE FATHER, AND IT IS ENOUGH FOR US." JESUS SAID TO HIM, "HAVE I BEEN SO LONG WITH YOU, AND YET YOU HAVE NOT COME TO KNOW ME, PHILIP? HE WHO HAS SEEN ME HAS SEEN THE FATHER; HOW CAN YOU SAY, 'SHOW US THE FATHER'? DO YOU NOT BELIEVE THAT I AM IN THE FATHER, AND THE FATHER IS IN ME? THE WORDS THAT I SAY TO YOU I DO NOT SPEAK ON MY OWN INITIATIVE, BUT THE FATHER ABIDING IN ME DOES HIS WORKS.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

BELIEVE ME THAT I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OTHERWISE BELIEVE BECAUSE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. TRULY, TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THE WORKS THAT I DO, HE WILL DO ALSO; AND GREATER WORKS THAN THESE HE WILL DO; BECAUSE I GO TO THE FATHER. WHATEVER YOU ASK IN MY NAME, THAT WILL I DO, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. IF YOU ASK ME ANYTHING IN MY NAME, I WILL DO IT.")

JOHN 14:8-14 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **LUKE 11:5-10** ("THEN HE SAID TO THEM, SUPPOSE ONE OF YOU HAS A FRIEND, AND GOES TO HIM AT MIDNIGHT AND SAYS TO HIM, 'FRIEND, LEND ME THREE LOAVES; FOR A FRIEND OF MINE HAS COME TO ME FROM A JOURNEY, AND I HAVE NOTHING TO SET BEFORE HIM'; AND FROM INSIDE HE ANSWERS AND SAYS, 'DO NOT BOTHER ME; THE DOOR HAS ALREADY BEEN SHUT AND MY CHILDREN AND I ARE IN BED; I CANNOT GET UP AND GIVE YOU ANYTHING.' I TELL YOU, EVEN THOUGH HE WILL NOT GET UP AND GIVE HIM ANYTHING BECAUSE HE IS HIS FRIEND, YET BECAUSE OF HIS PERSISTENCE HE WILL GET UP AND GIVE HIM AS MUCH AS HE NEEDS. SO I SAY TO YOU, ASK, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU; SEEK, AND YOU WILL FIND; KNOCK, AND IT WILL BE OPENED TO YOU. FOR EVERYONE WHO ASKS, RECEIVES; AND HE WHO SEEKS, FINDS; AND TO HIM WHO KNOCKS, IT WILL BE OPENED.") **LUKE 11:5-10** NASB 95 NEW

TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NOW BEFORE I PRAY I SAY "SPEAK TO ME GOD AND JESUS FOR YOUR SERVANT IS LISTENING." LIKE ELI TOLD SAMUEL TO DO WHEN ELI PERCEIVED GOD WAS CALLING SAMUEL.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **1 SAMUEL 3:1-11** NOW THE BOY SAMUEL WAS MINISTERING TO THE LORD BEFORE ELI. AND WORD FROM THE LORD WAS RARE IN THOSE DAYS, VISIONS WERE INFREQUENT. IT HAPPENED AT THAT TIME AS ELI WAS LYING DOWN IN HIS PLACE (NOW HIS EYESIGHT HAD BEGUN TO GROW DIM AND HE COULD NOT SEE WELL), AND THE LAMP OF GOD HAD NOT YET GONE OUT, AND SAMUEL WAS LYING DOWN IN THE TEMPLE OF THE LORD WHERE THE ARK OF GOD WAS, THAT THE LORD CALLED SAMUEL; AND HE SAID, "HERE I AM." THEN HE RAN TO ELI AND SAID, "HERE I AM, FOR YOU CALLED ME." BUT HE SAID, "I DID NOT CALL, LIE DOWN AGAIN." SO HE WENT AND LAY DOWN. THE LORD CALLED YET AGAIN, "SAMUEL!" SO SAMUEL AROSE AND WENT TO ELI AND SAID, "HERE I AM, FOR YOU CALLED ME." BUT HE ANSWERED, "I DID NOT CALL, MY SON, LIE DOWN AGAIN." NOW SAMUEL DID NOT YET KNOW THE LORD, NOR HAD THE WORD OF THE LORD YET BEEN REVEALED TO HIM. SO THE LORD CALLED SAMUEL AGAIN FOR THE THIRD TIME. AND HE AROSE AND WENT TO ELI AND SAID, "HERE I AM, FOR YOU CALLED ME." THEN ELI DISCERNED THAT THE LORD WAS CALLING THE BOY. AND ELI SAID TO SAMUEL, "GO LIE DOWN, AND IT SHALL BE IF HE CALLS YOU, THAT YOU SHALL SAY,

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

'SPEAK, LORD, FOR YOUR SERVANT IS LISTENING.'" SO SAMUEL WENT AND LAY DOWN IN HIS PLACE. THEN THE LORD CAME AND STOOD AND CALLED AS AT OTHER TIMES, "SAMUEL! SAMUEL!" AND SAMUEL SAID, "SPEAK, FOR YOUR SERVANT IS LISTENING." THE LORD SAID TO SAMUEL, "BEHOLD, I AM ABOUT TO DO A THING IN ISRAEL AT WHICH BOTH EARS OF EVERYONE WHO HEARS IT WILL TINGLE. 1 SAMUEL 3:1-11 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

I THOUGHT I HAD TO CHANGE BEFORE I CAME TO JESUS, BUT YOU DON'T. HE LOVES YOU, AND YOU CAN COME JUST AS YOU ARE. HE WILL CHANGE YOU, HE WILL HEAL YOUR BROKENNESS. I KNOW HE HAS CHANGED ME, HE HAS MADE ME A BETTER PERSON; HE HAS FILLED THAT EMPTY VOID, AND TAKEN AWAY ALL THAT PAINFUL SIN.

I CAN SEE THAT JESUS HAS ALWAYS BEEN THERE, HE'S NEVER LEFT. I LOOK BACK AT SO MANY SITUATIONS THAT COULD HAVE TURNED OUT MUCH WORSE, BUT THEY DIDN'T BECAUSE THE LORD JESUS WAS RIGHT THERE.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **HEBREW 13:5-6 ("MAKE SURE THAT YOUR CHARACTER IS FREE FROM THE LOVE OF MONEY, BEING CONTENT WITH WHAT YOU HAVE; FOR HE HIMSELF HAS SAID, I WILL NEVER DESERT YOU, NOR WILL I EVER FORSAKE YOU, SO THAT WE CONFIDENTLY SAY, THE LORD IS MY HELPER, I WILL NOT BE AFRAID. WHAT WILL MAN DO TO ME?") HEBREW 13:5-6 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MY DAUGHTER AND I STARTED FASTING. WE WOULD HAVE A FAST OF NO FOOD JUST WATER. WE STARTED BY DOING THIS FOR A SMALL NUMBER OF HOURS MAYBE UP TO HALF A DAY, THEN INCREASED THE TIME AS WE FASTED. WE HAD BEEN DOING THIS, HAVING SHORT FASTS OVER A PERIOD OF TIME WEEKS TO MONTHS I CAN'T REMEMBER HOW LONG. THEN ONE DAY WE WERE AT THE GROCERY STORE AND MY YOUNGEST SON AND DAUGHTER CAME OUT OF THE GROCERY STORE AND TIMES BEFORE MY SON WOULD PRETEND HE WAS CHOKING. THIS TIME I REALIZED HE WASN'T. I YELLED AT THEM TO GET OUT OF THE VEHICLE. I ALSO HOME SCHOOLED MY CHILDREN AND MY DAUGHTER HAD BEEN LEARNING FIRST AID THROUGH BOOKS. SHE LEARNED HOW TO DO THE HEIMLICH MANEUVER. WE WERE AT THE BACK OF THE VEHICLE AT THE FRONT OF THE STORE TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE ENTRANCE. MY SON WAS CHOKING, AND I PANICKED, I TRIED TO CALL 911 BEFORE I GOT OUT BUT I COULDN'T OPEN THE CELL PHONE SO I GOT OUT. HE WAS AT THE BACK OF THE VEHICLE MY DAUGHTER WAS WITH HIM AND I WAS CALLING OUT FOR HELP. I THOUGHT MAYBE THERE COULD BE A DOCTOR OR NURSE IN THE PARKING LOT, A CROWD STARTED TO FORM. MY DAUGHTER AT SOME POINT STARTED TO LIFT MY SON WITH HER ARMS AROUND HIS BODY WITH HIS FACE AWAY FROM HER. I WAS WATCHING AND AT SOME POINT I STARTED TO PRAY OUT LOUD, AND AS MY SONS FACE STARTED TO TURN BLUE, I CLOSED MY EYES WITH MY HAND OR HANDS TOUCHING HIM, WHILE MY DAUGHTER CONTINUED THE HEIMLICH REMOVER. I WAS PRAYING AND ASKING THE LORD TO HELP HIM BREATHE AND NOT TO TAKE MY

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

SON, I ASKED IN JESUS NAME. THEN I HEAR A SOUND AND HIM BREATH. I THANKED GOD AND JESUS AND AN EAST INDIAN MAN TOUCHED MY SHOULDER I TURNED AROUND AND LOOKED AT HIM, HE DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING. WE GOT INTO OUR VEHICLE AND DROVE AWAY, I WAS SO THANKFUL GOD AND JESUS NEVER TOOK MY SON.

I HOPE THAT YOU COME TO KNOW THE LORD JESUS AS YOUR PERSONAL LORD AND SAVIOR.

THE LORD JESUS HAS HEALED ME AND BROUGHT ME SO MUCH JOY AND PEACE. I SEEN MY OLDER SISTER AT A STORE, ON THE DAY THAT MY LITTLE SISTER PASSED AWAY YEARS BEFORE. I HAD FORGOTTEN THAT THAT WAS THE DAY SHE PASSED AWAY, I DIDN'T GRIEVE UP TO THE DAY, LIKE I DID PREVIOUS YEARS. THE LORD JESUS GAVE ME PEACE. LATER THAT NIGHT I HAD BEEN THINKING ABOUT SEEING MY OLDEST SISTER. IT WAS THEN THAT I REALIZED WHAT DAY IT WAS. I WAS FILLED WITH GRIEF; I WENT DOWNSTAIRS AND LOOKED OUT MY BACK WINDOW. THERE WAS A BEAUTIFUL PINK SUNSET. I WAS EMOTIONAL, I STARTED TO CRY. AS I WAS LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW I WONDERED IF MY SISTER CINDY WAS SUFFERING. I WONDERED IF SHE WAS IN HEAVEN OR HELL. THE THOUGHT OF HER SUFFERING REALLY TROUBLED ME. I WAS THINKING ABOUT ETERNAL LIFE AND ABOUT JESUS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. AT THAT MOMENT THERE WAS A SONG PLAYING ON THE RADIO. THE LORD HELPED ME TO HEAR IT. THE SONG PLAYING ON THE RADIO WAS, "I WISH YOU WERE HERE," SUNG BY MARK HARRIS. IT WAS SO BEAUTIFUL LIKE THE LORD JESUS WAS TELLING

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ME SHE IS IN HEAVEN. I FELT SUCH AMAZING PEACE. IT HAS BEEN SO AMAZING COMING TO KNOW JESUS AS MY LORD AND SAVIOR, AND GOD AS MY FATHER.

THE LORD JESUS HAS PROVIDED FOR OUR NEEDS.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **LUKE 12:22-31 ("AND HE SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, FOR THIS REASON I SAY TO YOU, DO NOT WORRY ABOUT YOUR LIFE, AS TO WHAT YOU WILL EAT; NOR FOR YOUR BODY, AS TO WHAT YOU WILL PUT ON. FOR LIFE IS MORE THAN FOOD, AND THE BODY MORE THAN CLOTHING. CONSIDER THE RAVENS, FOR THEY NEITHER SOW NOR REAP; THEY HAVE NO STOREROOM NOR BARN, AND YET GOD FEEDS THEM; HOW MUCH MORE VALUABLE YOU ARE THAN THE BIRDS! AND WHICH OF YOU BY WORRYING CAN ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO HIS LIFE'S SPAN? IF THEN YOU CANNOT DO EVEN A VERY LITTLE THING, WHY DO YOU WORRY ABOUT OTHER MATTERS? "CONSIDER THE LILIES, HOW THEY GROW: THEY NEITHER TOIL NOR SPIN; BUT I TELL YOU, NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS GLORY CLOTHED HIMSELF LIKE ONE OF THESE. BUT IF GOD SO CLOTHES THE GRASS IN THE FIELD, WHICH IS ALIVE TODAY AND TOMORROW IS THROWN INTO THE FURNACE, HOW MUCH MORE WILL HE CLOTHE YOU? YOU MEN OF LITTLE FAITH! AND DO NOT SEEK WHAT YOU WILL EAT AND WHAT YOU WILL DRINK, AND DO NOT KEEP WORRYING. FOR ALL THESE THINGS THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD EAGERLY SEEK; BUT YOUR FATHER KNOWS THAT YOU NEED THESE THINGS. BUT SEEK HIS**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

KINGDOM, AND THESE THINGS WILL BE ADDED TO YOU. DO NOT BE AFRAID, LITTLE FLOCK, FOR YOUR FATHER HAS CHOSEN GLADLY TO GIVE YOU THE KINGDOM.") LUKE 12:22-32 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **HEBREWS 13:5-6 ("MAKE SURE THAT YOUR CHARACTER IS FREE FROM THE LOVE OF MONEY, BEING CONTENT WITH WHAT YOU HAVE; FOR HE HIMSELF HAS SAID, I WILL NEVER DESERT YOU, NOR WILL I EVER FORSAKE YOU, SO THAT WE CONFIDENTLY SAY, THE LORD IS MY HELPER, I WILL NOT BE AFRAID. WHAT WILL MAN DO TO ME?") HEBREWS 13:5-6** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **PSALM 37:4 ("DELIGHT YOURSELF IN THE LORD; AND HE WILL GIVE YOU THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART.") PSALM 37:4** NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

MY MOM PASSED AWAY ON DEC 3, 2014. BEFORE SHE PASSED AWAY, I WAS BLESSED WITH SPENDING TIME WITH HER. WE SPENT MANY NIGHTS UP LATE TALKING ABOUT THE PAST AND ABOUT JESUS. I HAD THE HONOUR OF SPEAKING TO HER ABOUT JESUS AND SALVATION; SHE CONFESSED HER SINS AND COMMITTED HER LIFE TO THE LORD JESUS. THE LORD JESUS BLESSED OUR TIME TOGETHER BAKING, SEWING AND CROCHETING. I HAVE PEACE KNOWING SHE IS SAFE IN THE ARMS OF JESUS, RESTING IN PEACE WITH HER DAUGHTER CINDY. SHE WAS SO EXCITED TO HEAR OF THE WORKS THAT JESUS WAS PUTTING IN MY HEART TO DO, AND SHE WAS

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

EAGER TO HELP. SHE GAVE SELFLESSLY OUT OF WHAT LITTLE SHE HAD TO HELP WITH THE WORKS OF THE LORD JESUS.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **MARK 12:41-44 ("AND HE SAT DOWN OPPOSITE THE TREASURY, AND BEGAN OBSERVING HOW THE PEOPLE WERE PUTTING MONEY INTO THE TREASURY; AND MANY RICH PEOPLE WERE PUTTING IN LARGE SUMS. A POOR WIDOW CAME AND PUT IN TWO SMALL COPPER COINS, WHICH AMOUNT TO A CENT. CALLING HIS DISCIPLES TO HIM, HE SAID TO THEM, "TRULY I SAY TO YOU, THIS POOR WIDOW PUT IN MORE THAN ALL THE CONTRIBUTORS TO THE TREASURY; FOR THEY ALL PUT IN OUT OF THEIR SURPLUS, BUT SHE, OUT OF HER POVERTY, PUT IN ALL SHE OWNED, ALL SHE HAD TO LIVE ON.")** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

MY MOM ENCOURAGED ME TO PUBLISH THE SCRIPTURE BOOK AND HOMEMAKERS JOURNAL. SHE ALSO GOT TO KNOW ABOUT THE NAME I FELT GOD AND JESUS HAVE GIVEN ME. AS I READ THROUGH THE WORD OF GOD, I READ HOW SAUL WAS RENAMED PAUL, SIMON TO PETER. ABRAM TO ABRAHAM, SARAI TO SARAH, JACOB TO ISRAEL, I WANTED A NEW CHRISTIAN/ HEBREW NAME. ALSO BECAUSE I HAD CHANGED AND I WASN'T WHO I USED TO BE AND I DIDN'T WANT TO BE THAT PERSON AGAIN. I FELT THAT I WOULD KNOW WHEN GOD AND JESUS WOULD GIVE ME A NEW NAME. YEARS WENT BY AS I READ THROUGH THE WORD OF GOD. THEN I HAD BEEN SEEKING A CHURCH THAT WOULD BAPTIZE MY CHILDREN BUT THEY FELT THEY WERE TOO YOUNG. SO I INSTRUCTED THEM ABOUT BAPTISM AND THEY BELIEVE JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD, SO I

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

DEDICATE MY 3 CHILDREN TO THE LORD AS I WAS READING TO THEM ABOUT HANNAH DEDICATING SAMUEL TO THE LORD, I FELT GOD AND JESUS GAVE ME THE NAME HANNAH. I BAPTIZED MY 2 OLDER CHILDREN IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IN OUR BACKYARD POOL.

THE LORD JESUS HAS ALSO RESTORED THE RELATIONSHIP I HAVE WITH MY DAD.

WE STILL PASS THROUGH STORMS (TRIALS), BUT THE LORD JESUS IS ALWAYS WITH US, HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US OR FORSAKE US.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT HEBREWS 13:5-6 ("MAKE SURE THAT YOUR CHARACTER IS FREE FROM THE LOVE OF MONEY, BEING CONTENT WITH WHAT YOU HAVE; FOR HE HIMSELF HAS SAID, I WILL NEVER DESERT YOU, NOR WILL I EVER FORSAKE YOU, so THAT WE CONFIDENTLY SAY, 'THE LORD IS MY HELPER, I WILL NOT BE AFRAID. WHAT WILL MAN DO TO ME?")

HEBREWS 13:5-6 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

JESUS IS THE SOLID ROCK ON WHICH WE STAND.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT LUKE 6:46-49 ("WHY DO YOU CALL ME, 'LORD, LORD,' AND DO NOT DO WHAT I SAY? EVERYONE WHO COMES TO ME AND HEARS MY WORDS AND ACTS ON THEM, I WILL SHOW YOU WHOM HE IS LIKE: HE IS LIKE A MAN BUILDING A HOUSE, WHO DUG DEEP AND LAID A FOUNDATION ON THE ROCK; AND WHEN A

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FLOOD OCCURRED, THE TORRENT BURST AGAINST THAT HOUSE AND COULD NOT SHAKE IT, BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN WELL BUILT. BUT THE ONE WHO HAS HEARD AND HAS NOT ACTED ACCORDINGLY, IS LIKE A MAN WHO BUILT A HOUSE ON THE GROUND WITHOUT ANY FOUNDATION; AND THE TORRENT BURST AGAINST IT AND IMMEDIATELY IT COLLAPSED, AND THE RUIN OF THAT HOUSE WAS GREAT.") LUKE 6:46-49 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

THE LORD JESUS GIVES US OUR STRENGTH.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **PHILIPPIANS 4:13 ("I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO STRENGTHENS ME.") PHILIPPIANS 4:13** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

WE ARE TOLD THAT THROUGH MANY TRIBULATIONS WE MUST ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ACTS 14:22 (STRENGTHENING THE SOULS OF THE DISCIPLES, ENCOURAGING THEM TO CONTINUE IN THE FAITH, AND SAYING, "THROUGH MANY TRIBULATIONS WE MUST ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.") ACTS 14:22** NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

THE STORMS (TRIALS) COME AND GO, AND THE LORD JESUS HELPS US THROUGH THEM.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **HEBREWS 13:5-6 ("MAKE SURE THAT YOUR CHARACTER IS FREE FROM THE LOVE OF MONEY, BEING CONTENT WITH WHAT YOU HAVE; FOR HE HIMSELF HAS SAID, I WILL NEVER DESERT YOU, NOR WILL I EVER FORSAKE YOU, so**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THAT WE CONFIDENTLY SAY, THE LORD IS MY HELPER, I WILL NOT BE AFRAID. WHAT WILL MAN DO TO ME?")

HEBREWS 13:5-6 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

I HAVE ALSO FOUND THAT WHEN YOU COME THROUGH THE STORMS (TRIALS) THERE ARE BEAUTIFUL THINGS THAT COME OUT OF THE STORMS (TRIALS). LIKE THE SCRIPTURE BOOKS, CARDS, AND BOOKMARKS. YOU MAY ALSO SEE AREAS IN YOUR LIFE THAT NEED TO CHANGE. THEN YOU REPENT, CONFESS YOUR SIN, AND ASK THE LORD JESUS TO HELP YOU TO CHANGE.

ON TUESDAY DECEMBER 3, 2013 MY HUSBAND AND I WERE DRIVING WITH OUR THREE CHILDREN. THERE WAS HEAVY SNOW FALLING. THE ROADS WERE COVERED IN SNOW. A TANKER SEMI WAS GOING TO BE MERGING ONTO THE ROAD BESIDE US. THE TRUCK DRIVER WAS TRAVELLING FAIRLY FAST. I ACCELERATED TO TRY AND GET AHEAD OF THE SEMI. WHEN I HAD ACCELERATED WE STARTED TO SLIDE ON THE ICE. THE BACK TAIL OF OUR VEHICLE STARTED TO FISH TAIL IN THE LANE WE WERE TRAVELING IN. WE WERE DRIVING PARALLEL TO THE CEMENT MERIDIAN AND SEMI, BUT THE SEMI WAS STILL BEHIND US. WE WERE GOING TO COLLIDE WITH THE CEMENT MERIDIAN. I OVER CORRECTED MY STEERING, AND OUR VEHICLE TURNED SIDEWAYS IN OUR LANE. WE STARTED SLIDING TOWARDS THE SEMI. WHEN WE STARTED SLIDING TOWARDS THE SEMI. I THOUGHT WE WERE GOING TO PERISH OR BE SERIOUSLY INJURED. I STARTED HEARING THE MOST BEAUTIFUL SINGING IT SOUNDED LIKE A MULTITUDE OF VOICES AND STRINGED INSTRUMENTS PLAYING. IT WAS VERY BEAUTIFUL; IT WAS FAIRLY

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

HARD TO HEAR. I HAD TO LISTEN FAIRLY HARD TO HEAR THE SINGING. I COULD NOT MAKE OUT THE WORDS THAT WERE BEING SUNG. I WAS SO AFRAID, I THOUGHT WE WERE GOING TO DIE. A GREATER FEAR I HAD WAS THAT WE WOULD BE INJURED. I FEARED I WOULD HEAR THE TERRIFYING SCREAMS OF MY FAMILY. I CONFESSED MY SINS, AND I SAID SORRY FOR MY FAMILY'S SINS. I WAS SURE WE WERE GOING TO PERISH. WHEN WE WERE TRAVELLING TOWARDS THE SEMI EVERYTHING STARTED TO MOVE IN SLOW MOTION. WE SLID PAST THE FRONT END OF THE TRUCK. THE FRONT END OF OUR SUV ON THE PASSENGER SIDE BOUNCED OFF THE JACK AT THE SIDE OF THE SEMI. I YELLED OUT ASKING IF EVERYONE WAS OKAY. IT TOOK THEM A FEW SECONDS TO ANSWER ME, AND THEN THEY SAID YES. I FEARED THAT ANOTHER VEHICLE WOULD HIT THE SIDE OF OUR VEHICLE. THANKFULLY THAT DIDN'T HAPPEN. THE SEMI DRIVER GOT OUT OF THE TRUCK AND WALKED BACK TOWARDS OUR VEHICLE WITH A LOOK OF FEAR, HE FEARED WE WERE INJURED. HE ASKED IF WE WERE OKAY, WE TOLD HIM WE WERE OKAY. WE TURNED OFF OUR VEHICLE GERRY AND AUSTIN LOOKED OVER THE DAMAGE. THE FRONT BUMPER AND HOOD ON THE PASSENGER SIDE WAS DAMAGED. RADIATOR LIQUID WAS SPRAYING OUT. WE WERE ABLE TO START OUR VEHICLE. WE PULLED OUR VEHICLE IN FRONT OF THE SEMI. WE WAITED FOR THE RCMP TO ARRIVE. A MEDIC WHO WAS OFF DUTY AT THE TIME PULLED UP AND ASKED US IF WE WERE OKAY. HE ASKED IF WE WERE HURT AND IF WE NEEDED MEDICAL ATTENTION. WE TOLD HIM WE WERE OKAY, HE LEFT. AT THAT TIME I DIDN'T FEEL ANY PAIN, BUT MY LEGS DID FEEL A BIT DIFFERENT WHEN I GOT OUT OF THE VEHICLE TO SPEAK WITH THE DRIVER OF THE SEMI TRUCK. I CAN

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ONLY ASSUME I DIDN'T FEEL PAIN AT THAT POINT BECAUSE I WAS IN SHOCK. WE WERE SO THANKFUL TO BE ALIVE. I THANKED GOD AND JESUS THAT WE WERE ALIVE. I WAS THANKFUL THAT GOD, JESUS, AND THEIR HOLY ANGELS ARE WATCHING OVER US. THE NEXT DAY AFTER THE ACCIDENT MY DAUGHTER STARTED TELLING ME HOW SHE HEARD THE MOST BEAUTIFUL SINGING AND STRINGED INSTRUMENTS PLAYING DURING THE ACCIDENT. MY YOUNGEST SON SAID HE ALSO HEARD THE SINGING AND STRINGED INSTRUMENTS DURING THE ACCIDENT. THEY HEARD THE SINGING AT THE SAME TIME I HEARD IT. WHEN WE TURNED SIDEWAYS AND STARTED SLIDING TOWARDS THE SEMI. I TOLD THEM THAT I ALSO HEARD THE SINGING AND THE INSTRUMENTS PLAYING, BUT NONE OF US WERE ABLE TO MAKE OUT THE WORDS BEING SUNG. THERE ARE ANGELS WATCHING OVER US, THE SEMI STOPPED ALMOST INSTANTLY. I DIDN'T SEE IT STOPPING BUT I KNOW HOW FAR IT TRAVELED, AND FOR THAT AMOUNT OF DISTANCE AND THE SPEED HE WAS TRAVELING, IT'S A MIRACLE FROM GOD AND JESUS THAT THE TRUCK STOPPED. THE RCMP OFFICER TOLD US THAT IF OUR VEHICLE HAD SLID IN FRONT OF THE SEMI TRUCK WE WOULD HAVE STARTED TO ROLL CONTINUOUSLY. IF THAT HAD HAPPENED WE WOULD HAVE PERISHED OR BEEN SERIOUSLY INJURED. WE ALSO COULD HAVE BLOWN UP SINCE IT WAS A GAS TANKER, OR BEEN SERIOUSLY INJURED. GOD AND JESUS KEPT US SAFE, WE ARE ALL THANKFUL TO BE ALIVE AND HEALTHY PRAISE JESUS.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **PSALM 91 ("HE WHO DWELLS IN THE SHELTER OF THE MOST HIGH WILL ABIDE IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY. I WILL SAY TO THE LORD, "MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD, IN**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WHOM I TRUST!" FOR IT IS HE WHO DELIVERS YOU FROM THE SNARE OF THE TRAPPER AND FROM THE DEADLY PESTILENCE. HE WILL COVER YOU WITH HIS PINIONS, AND UNDER HIS WINGS YOU MAY SEEK REFUGE; HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A SHIELD AND BULWARK. YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID OF THE TERROR BY NIGHT, OR OF THE ARROW THAT FLIES BY DAY; OF THE PESTILENCE THAT STALKS IN DARKNESS, OR OF THE DESTRUCTION THAT LAYS WASTE AT NOON. A THOUSAND MAY FALL AT YOUR SIDE AND TEN THOUSAND AT YOUR RIGHT HAND, BUT IT SHALL NOT APPROACH YOU. YOU WILL ONLY LOOK ON WITH YOUR EYES AND SEE THE RECOMPENSE OF THE WICKED. FOR YOU HAVE MADE THE LORD, MY REFUGE, EVEN THE MOST HIGH, YOUR DWELLING PLACE. NO EVIL WILL BEFALL YOU, NOR WILL ANY PLAGUE COME NEAR YOUR TENT. FOR HE WILL GIVE HIS ANGELS CHARGE CONCERNING YOU, TO GUARD YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS. THEY WILL BEAR YOU UP IN THEIR HANDS, THAT YOU DO NOT STRIKE YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE. YOU WILL TREAD UPON THE LION AND COBRA, THE YOUNG LION AND THE SERPENT YOU WILL TRAMPLE DOWN. "BECAUSE HE HAS LOVED ME, THEREFORE I WILL DELIVER HIM; I WILL SET HIM SECURELY ON HIGH, BECAUSE HE HAS KNOWN MY NAME. HE WILL CALL UPON ME, AND I WILL ANSWER HIM; I WILL BE WITH HIM IN TROUBLE; I WILL RESCUE HIM AND HONOR HIM. WITH A LONG LIFE I WILL SATISFY HIM AND LET HIM SEE MY SALVATION.") PSALM 91 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

I AM SO THANKFUL TO BE ALIVE, I LOVE AND ADORE JESUS, AND I NEED TO BE MORE LIKE HIM. I NEED TO SPEND MORE TIME WITH HIM, READING HIS WORD, AND SEEKING HIM. HE IS SO LOVING, KIND, AND MERCIFUL. WE ARE SO BLESSED TO HAVE SUCH AN AMAZING LOVING SAVIOR AND SUCH A LOVING HEAVENLY FATHER WHO WATCH OVER US WITH THEIR HOLY ANGELS. I LOVE MY FAMILY SO MUCH AND I AM SO THANKFUL THEY ARE ALL ALIVE AND UNINJURED PRAISE JESUS. THE LORD PUT IT INTO MY HEART TO START A NEW CHAPTER OF THE SCRIPTURE BOOK. IT IS ABOUT GOD AND JESUS AND THEIR ANGELS WATCHING OVER US. THE CHAPTER WAS COMPLETED AFTER THE ACCIDENT AND THERE WERE MANY ATTACKS FROM THE ENEMY DURING THE MAKING OF THE CHAPTER OF THIS SCRIPTURE BOOK, BUT THE LORD'S WILL BE DONE, IT IS NOW COMPLETE. I WAS INJURED DURING THE ACCIDENT. I SUFFERED A BACK INJURY. I WAS ONLY ABLE TO STAND FOR SHORT PERIODS OF TIME, AND I HAD AN ACHE IN MY BACK THAT WAS CONSTANT LIKE A TOOTH ACHE THAT NEVER WENT AWAY. THE MUSCLES IN MY BACK WOULD TENSE UP AND I WOULD HAVE TO STRETCH THEM OUT. I READ AND BELIEVED AND PREACHED TO OTHERS THAT THE LORD JESUS IS OUR HEALER.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 1 PETER 2:24-25 ("AND HE HIMSELF BORE OUR SINS IN HIS BODY ON THE CROSS, SO THAT WE MIGHT DIE TO SIN AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS; FOR BY HIS WOUNDS YOU WERE HEALED. FOR YOU WERE CONTINUALLY STRAYING LIKE SHEEP, BUT NOW YOU HAVE RETURNED TO THE SHEPHERD AND GUARDIAN OF YOUR SOULS.") 1 PETER 2:24-25 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

I TRUSTED JESUS FOR A COMPLETE AND TOTAL HEALING. I HAD FEARS THROUGH THE YEARS OF MY BACK GETTING WORSE OR NOT HEALING, FEARS OF BEING IN A WHEELCHAIR. I KNEW THAT THAT WAS THE ENEMY ATTACKING MY THOUGHTS. I BELIEVED THAT THE LORD JESUS WOULD HEAL MY BODY. I PRAYED AND ASKED THE LORD TO HEAL MY BODY AND TAKE THE PAIN AWAY. IT'S BEEN 6 YEARS AND MY BACK IS MUCH BETTER. I AM ABLE TO DO MORE, THERE IS LESS PAIN, MY FAITH HAS INCREASED. AT FIRST I WANTED HEALING RIGHT AWAY, BUT NOW I AM THANKFUL I WASN'T HEALED RIGHT AWAY BECAUSE MY FAITH HAS INCREASED.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ROMANS 8:28-39 ("AND WE KNOW THAT GOD CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD TO THOSE WHO LOVE GOD, TO THOSE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE. FOR THOSE WHOM HE FOREKNEW, HE ALSO PREDESTINED TO BECOME CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF HIS SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN; AND THESE WHOM HE PREDESTINED, HE ALSO CALLED; AND THESE WHOM HE CALLED, HE ALSO JUSTIFIED; AND THESE WHOM HE JUSTIFIED, HE ALSO GLORIFIED. WHAT THEN SHALL WE SAY TO THESE THINGS? IF GOD IS FOR US, WHO IS AGAINST US? HE WHO DID NOT SPARE HIS OWN SON, BUT DELIVERED HIM OVER FOR US ALL, HOW WILL HE NOT ALSO WITH HIM FREELY GIVE US ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING A CHARGE AGAINST GOD'S ELECT? GOD IS THE ONE WHO JUSTIFIES; WHO IS THE ONE WHO CONDEMNS? CHRIST JESUS IS HE WHO DIED, YES, RATHER WHO WAS RAISED, WHO IS AT THE RIGHT**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

HAND OF GOD, WHO ALSO INTERCEDES FOR US. WHO WILL SEPARATE US FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST? WILL TRIBULATION, OR DISTRESS, OR PERSECUTION, OR FAMINE, OR NAKEDNESS, OR PERIL, OR SWORD? JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN, "FOR YOUR SAKE WE ARE BEING PUT TO DEATH ALL DAY LONG; WE WERE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED." BUT IN ALL THESE THINGS WE OVERWHELMINGLY CONQUER THROUGH HIM WHO LOVED US. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER DEATH, NOR LIFE, NOR ANGELS, NOR PRINCIPALITIES, NOR THINGS PRESENT, NOR THINGS TO COME, NOR POWERS, NOR HEIGHT, NOR DEPTH, NOR ANY OTHER CREATED THING, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE US FROM THE LOVE OF GOD, WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.")
ROMANS 8:28-39 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

I HAD THE MOST BEAUTIFUL DREAM A FEW MONTHS AGO. IN MY DREAM I TOLD SOMEONE THAT ANGELS ARE WATCHING OVER US. AS I WAS LOOKING UP AT A BRIGHT BLUE SKY, I STARTED SEEING ANGELS APPEARING IN THE SKY. I DID NOT SEE ANY FORM. I SAW LARGE OVAL SHAPES THE COLOR OF FIRELIGHT. I KNEW THEY WERE ANGELS BEING REVEALED TO ME. THEY WERE APPEARING IN DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE SKY. THEY WERE FAIRLY LARGE AND SOMEONE IN MY DREAM TOLD ME TO LOOK OVER BY ME, BUT I DIDN'T, AND AT THAT POINT I WOKE UP.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **JOB 33:13-18 ("WHY DO YOU COMPLAIN AGAINST HIM THAT HE DOES NOT GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF ALL HIS DOINGS? INDEED GOD SPEAKS ONCE, OR TWICE, YET NO ONE NOTICES IT.**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

IN A DREAM, A VISION OF THE NIGHT, WHEN SOUND SLEEP FALLS ON MEN, WHILE THEY SLUMBER IN THEIR BEDS, THEN HE OPENS THE EARS OF MEN, AND SEALS THEIR INSTRUCTION, THAT HE MAY TURN MAN ASIDE FROM HIS CONDUCT, AND KEEP MAN FROM PRIDE; HE KEEPS BACK HIS SOUL FROM THE PIT, AND HIS LIFE FROM PASSING OVER INTO SHEOL.") JOB 33:13-18^{NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT}

THINGS HAVE BEEN TOUGH THROUGH THE YEARS, HONESTLY, I THOUGHT THINGS WOULD GET EASIER SERVING GOD AND JESUS. HONESTLY THINGS HAVE BEEN REALLY TOUGH FOR A LONG TIME. JUST THE STRUGGLE OF HAVING BASIC NEEDS MET LIKE RENT PAID, WATER SERVICES, ELECTRICITY, FOOD, HAVE BEEN EXTREMELY TOUGH. I FEEL THERE HAVE BEEN MANY YEARS OF TRIALS/TESTING. I DON'T WANT TO GET INTO THE DETAILS OF EVERYTHING, BUT WHAT I WILL SAY IS THINGS HAVE BEEN VERY TOUGH. I PRAY AND ASK, AND BEG GOD AND JESUS FOR STRENGTH, AND THAT THEY DON'T LET ME GO, THAT THEY HANG ONTO ME, AND DON'T LET ME WALK AWAY, OR FALL AWAY. GOD AND JESUS HAVE BEEN EXTREMELY FAITHFUL AND MERCIFUL, AND GRACIOUS, AND HAVE BEEN FIGHTING FOR MY SOUL, THEIR ANGELS ARE WATCHING OVER US. I NEEDED WORK AND I WENT INTO A PLACE THAT I WAS TOLD IT WAS POSSIBLE THERE WAS ASBESTOS IN THE PLACE. THE GUY WHO HIRED US TOLD US IT IS EXPENSIVE TO TEST FOR ASBESTOS SAID HE COULD ONLY TEST ONE WALL. THE PLACE WAS BEING COMPLETELY RENOVATED. AT FIRST I JUST DID WHAT I HAD TO DO. I WENT IN BECAUSE WE NEEDED THE MONEY AT THAT TIME WE WERE IN A HOTEL CHARGING \$100 PER NIGHT. WHEN THE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

JOB ENDED AS TIME PASSED BY I STARTED TO WORRY MORE ABOUT IF THERE WERE ASBESTOS INSIDE THE BUILDING AND WHAT THAT COULD MEAN FOR ME AND PEOPLE AROUND ME THAT COULD HAVE BEEN EXPOSED TO IT. I WAS TOLD A SPECK OF ASBESTOS COULD CAUSE CANCER. IT BOTHERED ME SO MUCH I WAS CONSIDERING TAKING MY LIFE, NO ONE KNEW THAT BUT ME GOD AND JESUS AND THE DEVIL. THERE CAME A POINT ABOUT 4 YEARS AGO WHEN I WAS WANTING TO TAKE MY LIFE, AND I WAS CONSIDERING TURNING AWAY FROM GOD AND JESUS. THINGS HAD BEEN REALLY TOUGH FOR A LONG TIME AND I WAS READY TO GIVE UP. I WANTED A CHANGE, SO I THOUGHT I WOULD CHANGE THINGS. GOD AND JESUS KNEW THIS AND ALSO THE DEVIL. THE DEVIL HAD BEEN TRYING TO TEMPT ME, BUT I RESISTED HIM. THEN HE CAME IN VOICES THAT I COULDN'T ESCAPE. I STARTED HEARING THESE PLOTS AGAINST MY LIFE AND DIFFERENT WAYS MY FAMILY COULD BE HURT. I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT I WAS HEARING BUT I KNEW OF A PROPHET IN THE OLD TESTAMENT WHO HEARD WHAT AN OPPOSING KING SAID IN HIS BEDROOM SO I THOUGHT IT COULD BE POSSIBLE I WAS HEARING PEOPLE ON THE EARTH. I WAS HEARING TEMPTING THINGS, LUSTING, THREATS, MOCKINGS. I DON'T UNDERSTAND ALL OF IT BUT WHAT I DO KNOW IS I AM BEING TEMPTED AND TESTED. IT WAS TERRIFYING AND TORMENTING, I HEARD THE VOICES FROM WHEN I WOKE TO WHEN I WENT TO SLEEP AND WHEN I WOULD WAKE UP IN THE MIDDLE NIGHT. WHAT I HEARD WAS LIKE A MOVIE, IT WAS DIFFERENT CHARACTERS AND PLOTS THAT WOULD BE PLAYED OUT DAY AND NIGHT. I DIDN'T KNOW WHO I WAS HEARING, TO

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

ME IT SOUNDED LIKE POLICE AND A SOCIAL WORKER. ONE DAY, I HEARD ITS TIME FOR ANOTHER TEST, I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT THAT MEANT. THEN I HEARD THE WOMAN SAY SHE IS GOING TO GET A HOLE IN THE FACE. WHEN I WAS OUT DOING MINISTRY WORK I SEEN SOMEONE WITH A HOLE IN THE FACE AND IT TERRIFIED ME, THE DEVIL KNEW THAT SCARED ME. AT THAT TIME I WAS UNSURE ABOUT A LOT OF THINGS, WHAT WAS OK, AND WHAT WASN'T OK, LIKE FOR INSTANCE LIKENESS, WHAT IS A LIKENESS? A TOOTH, I WILL COME BACK TO LIKENESSES LATER IN THIS WRITING. I WAS TERRIFIED AND I THOUGHT OK IF THAT'S GOD AND JESUS WILL THAT I GET A HOLE IN THE FACE. I PUT MY HANDS UP IN MY LIVING ROOM AND I STARTED SINGING PRAISE TO GOD AND JESUS. I SAID TO HIM SOMETHING LIKE IT CANT REMEMBER MY EXACT WORDS, I WILL LOVE YOU AND SERVE YOU. THEN AS I LISTENED TO THEM THEY SAID I DIDN'T NEED A HOLE IN THE FACE. BUT OVER AND OVER I KEPT HEARING SHE NEEDS A HOLE IN THE FACE. I NEVER STOPPED FALLING FOR THAT ONE UNTIL I SEEN THE FACE BESIDE JESUS FACE WHICH I THINK AND HOPE IS HOW THEY WILL BLESS ME. THEY TALKED ABOUT IT BEING IN MY BODY IN DIFFERENT PARTS THEY NEVER SPECIFIED WHAT. I ASSUMED ASBESTOS OR CANCER. THEY TALKED ABOUT HAVING TO REMOVE MY TEETH, ITS IN MY HAIR, IN MY EARS, MY VOICE BOX, MY EYES, MY NOSE, MY LUNGS, FINGERS, LEGS, KNEES ETC... I WAS TERRIFIED, BECAUSE I WAS UNSURE ABOUT LIKENESSES AT THE TIME I THOUGHT OK ID WALK AROUND WITH A VEIL COVERING MY FACE, TO HIDE EVERYTHING. BUT THANK GOD AND JESUS THAT WILL NEVER HAPPEN. BUT IT WAS A TEST AND I STILL REMAINED

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FAITHFUL TO GOD AND JESUS THROUGH THAT. WHEN YOU HEAR STUFF LIKE THAT YOU DON'T THINK WHAT YOU WILL DO. THOUGHTS RACE THROUGH YOUR MIND AND YOU SORT THEM AS YOU GO. I REMAINED FAITHFUL TO GOD AND JESUS IN MY HEART. THERE WERE TIMES *I WAS SO AFRAID*, I THOUGHT BECAUSE MY HEART WAS BEATING SO FAST FOR SO LONG I WOULD HAVE A HEART ATTACK OR STROKE, THANKFULLY THAT NEVER HAPPENED.

I DIDN'T KNOW HOW THE AUTHORITIES FELT ABOUT PEOPLE HEARING VOICES, MY FAMILY KNEW I WAS HEARING PEOPLE THEY DIDN'T KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON, THEY THOUGHT I WAS HAVING A MENTAL BREAKDOWN. I DIDN'T WANT THEM TO KEEP KNOWING I WAS STILL HEARING THE VOICES BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO BE PUT INTO A MENTAL HOSPITAL. I WAS TERRIFIED OF GETTING PUT INTO A MENTAL HOSPITAL. I SUFFERED IN SILENCE, WITH ONLY GOD AND JESUS KNOWING WHAT I WAS GOING THROUGH. IT WAS SO TORMENTING AT ONE POINT I WAS TRYING TO BLOW OUT MY EARDRUMS BUT I HAD ON BLASTED EARPHONES AND I COULD STILL HEAR THE VOICES, SO I DIDN'T BLOW OUT ME EAR DRUMS BECAUSE I THOUGHT I WOULD STILL HEAR THEM ANYWAYS. THERE WERE VOICES I HEARD OF PEOPLE ON THE EARTH. I STARTED TO REALIZE THAT I WAS HEARING THE DEVIL AND DEMONS AND THEY WERE LYING. BUT EVEN THOUGH I KNEW THAT I GOT DECEIVED OVER AND OVER BECAUSE THE DEVIL IS A DECEIVER.

THROUGH THIS TIME I WAS TRYING TO DO EVERYTHING RIGHT AND TRYING TO RIGHT EVERY WRONG BECAUSE I WANTED IT TO STOP, BUT IT NEVER DID. AS I KEPT WALKING WITH GOD

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

AND JESUS THROUGH THIS TRIAL/TEST. I ASKED THEM FOR STRENGTH AND I TRIED TO RESIST THE DEVIL AND DO RIGHT.

WE MOVED AND I HOPED IT WOULD END AND IT DIDN'T. I HAD ENOUGH, I WANTED IT TO END, SO I THOUGHT I WOULD KNEEL AND PRAY WITH MY HANDS UP UNTIL GOD AND JESUS BROUGHT WHAT I WAS GOING THROUGH TO AN END. I THOUGHT I WOULD HOLD MY HANDS UP LIKE MOSES WHEN THEY FOUGHT AGAINST THE AMALEKITES UNTIL GOD AND JESUS DELIVERED ME FROM WHAT I WAS GOING THROUGH.

I WAS GOING THROUGH SUCH AN INTENSE STORM, I NEEDED A BREAKTHROUGH. I DECIDED I WOULD PRAY UNTIL I HAD A BREAKTHROUGH, I HAD BEEN IN PRAYER FOR MONTHS AND DAYS AND THEN IN RECENT DAYS I WAS PRAYING, AND PRAISING THE LORD JESUS THROUGH SONG. I THOUGHT OF MOSES WHEN THEY FOUGHT AGAINST THE AMALEKITES.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT EXODUS 17:8-16 ("THEN AMALEK CAME AND FOUGHT AGAINST ISRAEL AT REPHIDIM. SO MOSES SAID TO JOSHUA, "CHOOSE MEN FOR US AND GO OUT, FIGHT AGAINST AMALEK. TOMORROW I WILL STATION MYSELF ON THE TOP OF THE HILL WITH THE STAFF OF GOD IN MY HAND." JOSHUA DID AS MOSES TOLD HIM, AND FOUGHT AGAINST AMALEK; AND MOSES, AARON, AND HUR WENT UP TO THE TOP OF THE HILL. SO IT CAME ABOUT WHEN MOSES HELD HIS HAND UP, THAT ISRAEL PREVAILED, AND WHEN HE LET HIS HAND DOWN, AMALEK PREVAILED. BUT MOSES' HANDS WERE HEAVY. THEN THEY TOOK A STONE AND PUT IT UNDER HIM, AND HE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

SAT ON IT; AND AARON AND HUR SUPPORTED HIS HANDS, ONE ON ONE SIDE AND ONE ON THE OTHER. THUS HIS HANDS WERE STEADY UNTIL THE SUN SET. SO JOSHUA OVERWHELMED AMALEK AND HIS PEOPLE WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD. THEN THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, "WRITE THIS IN A BOOK AS A MEMORIAL AND RECITE IT TO JOSHUA, THAT I WILL UTTERLY BLOT OUT THE MEMORY OF AMALEK FROM UNDER HEAVEN." MOSES BUILT AN ALTAR AND NAMED IT THE LORD IS MY BANNER; AND HE SAID, "THE LORD HAS SWORN; THE LORD WILL HAVE WAR AGAINST AMALEK FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.") EXODUS 17:8-16 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

I KNEW I NEEDED TO LIFT MY HANDS IN PRAYER AS I HAD BEEN DOING FOR THE PAST FEW DAYS. I TOLD MY DAUGHTER ALL THAT JESUS PUT IN MY HEART TO DO. I ASKED HER TO HOLD MY HANDS UP WHEN THEY DROPPED, AND THEN WHEN I HAD STRENGTH I WOULD HOLD MY HANDS UP. I PRAYED, AND WHEN MY ARMS BECAME WEAK AND STARTED TO DROP SHE HELD MY ARMS UP AND AS SHE DID THAT, I SEEN A OVAL SHAPE THE COLOR OF FIRELIGHT MOVING MY DIRECTION IN THE SKY. I KNEW IT WAS JESUS, I KNEW I WASN'T READY TO SEE HIM, SO I CLOSED MY EYES, AND I STARTED TO CONFESS EVERY SIN I COULD THINK OF. WHEN I FELT I HAD CONFESSED EVERY SIN I COULD THINK OF I OPENED MY EYES AND LOOKED BACK AT HEAVEN. (I WAS ALSO LOOKING AT HEAVEN BECAUSE I WAS IN CONSTANT VERBAL ASSAULT FROM THE DEVIL AND DEMONS. THEY WERE ACCUSING ME, LYING, SAYING I WAS PRAYING TO THE DEVIL. THE VOICE OF THE DEVIL WOULD MOVE AROUND ME, IN ALL DIRECTIONS. SO I OPENED MY EYES TO HEAVEN

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

AND I WAS PRAYING TO GOD AND JESUS AS I LOOKED TO HEAVEN.) WHEN I DID, I SEEN THE OVAL SHAPE THE COLOR OF FIRE APPEAR AGAIN. AS I LOOKED THE BOTTOM OF IT STARTED OPENING UP AND I COULD SEE TWO RECTANGULAR SHAPES, WHICH WAS THE THRONE OF GOD, AND JESUS THRONE AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD. THE THRONE AT THE RIGHT HAND IN HEAVEN HAD A WHITE LIGHT ABOVE IT AND IN FRONT OF IT. AT FIRST AS I WAS LOOKING I THOUGHT IT WAS GOD. AS I WAS LOOKING, IT WAS REVEALED TO ME THAT IT WAS JESUS STANDING AT HIS THRONE, AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. AS I KEPT LOOKING AT THEIR THRONES. I SEEN IN FRONT OF THEM WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN BETWEEN ME AND THEM TWO ANGELS THEY WERE STANDING FACING EACH OTHER. THEY DIDN'T BLOCK THE VIEW OF THEIR THRONES. I STARED AT THE ANGELS, THEY HAD THEIR WINGS FOLDED DOWN TO THEIR SIDES. I COULD SEE FEATHERS IN THEIR WINGS. THEY STOOD FACING EACH OTHER AND THEY DIDN'T MOVE. THEN HEAVEN CLOSED, THEN I SEEN THE OVAL SHAPE WHICH WAS THE COLOR OF FIRELIGHT. AS I HAD BEEN GAZING INTO HEAVEN I COULDN'T SEE GOD AND JESUS FACE. I WAS REALLY HOPING I COULD SEE THEM, SO WHEN HEAVEN CLOSED THE OVAL SHAPE THE COLOR OF FIRE TURNED INTO THE FACE OF JESUS. HE HAD THE CROWN OF THORNS ON HIS HEAD. THE THORNS WERE ABOUT ID SAY ONE AND A HALF TO TWO INCHES LONG, THE BASE OF THE THORN WAS ABOUT 1 INCH TO TWO INCH WIDE WITH A LONG TAPER TO THE POINTY END. HIS LEFT EYE WAS NOT IN THE SOCKET AND THERE WERE NO EYELIDS EITHER ON THE LEFT EYE. I SAW AN EMPTY EYE SOCKET. HIS JAW WAS MOVED TO THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS FACE. HE WAS MISSING TEETH AND TEETH WERE OUT OF PLACE. HIS HAIR

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WAS CLUMPED TOGETHER LIKE HOW IT WOULD LOOK WHEN YOU SEE BLOOD DRIP THROUGH THE HAIR. EVEN WITH ALL THIS AFFECTING HIS APPEARANCE I COULD SEE THAT JESUS IS VERY HANDSOME. HIS HAIR WAS ALL ONE LENGTH CURLY TO I THINK ABOVE THE SHOULDER, I DIDN'T SEE HIS SHOULDERS ONLY HIS FACE. HIS FACE MOVED IN AN EASTWARD DIRECTION AND THEN I COULDN'T SEE HIM ANYMORE. AS HIS FACE WAS BEFORE ME IN THE SKY I SEEN A FACE BESIDE JESUS FACE TO THE RIGHT OF HIM. IT WAS THE MOST PERFECT NOSE I HAD EVER SEEN IN MY LIFE. AND YOUTHFUL SKIN ON THE CHEEKS BESIDE THE NOSE. I THINK GOD AND JESUS MAY HAVE BEEN SHOWING ME HOW THEY CAN BLESS ME IF I STAY FAITHFUL, AND THAT I WONT GET A HOLE IN THE FACE.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **ACTS 7:54-60** ("NOW WHEN THEY HEARD THIS, THEY WERE CUT TO THE QUICK, AND THEY BEGAN GNASHING THEIR TEETH AT HIM. BUT BEING FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE GAZED INTENTLY INTO HEAVEN AND SAW THE GLORY OF GOD, AND JESUS STANDING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD; AND HE SAID, "BEHOLD, I SEE THE HEAVENS OPENED UP AND THE SON OF MAN STANDING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD." BUT THEY CRIED OUT WITH A LOUD VOICE, AND COVERED THEIR EARS AND RUSHED AT HIM WITH ONE IMPULSE. WHEN THEY HAD DRIVEN HIM OUT OF THE CITY, THEY BEGAN STONING HIM; AND THE WITNESSES LAID ASIDE THEIR ROBES AT THE FEET OF A YOUNG MAN NAMED SAUL. THEY WENT ON STONING STEPHEN AS HE CALLED ON THE LORD AND SAID, "LORD JESUS, RECEIVE MY SPIRIT!" THEN FALLING ON HIS KNEES, HE CRIED

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

OUT WITH A LOUD VOICE, "LORD, DO NOT HOLD THIS SIN AGAINST THEM!" HAVING SAID THIS, HE FELL ASLEEP.") ACTS 7:54-60 NASB 95 NEW

TESTAMENT

IT SAYS IN THE WORD OF GOD JESUS WAS MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN. EVERY BONE OF JESUS WAS OUT OF JOINT. EVERY BONE IN OUR BODY HAS A JOINT INCLUDING OUR TEETH. IMAGINE HOW PAINFUL THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT **ISAIAH 52:13-15 ("BEHOLD, MY SERVANT WILL PROSPER, HE WILL BE HIGH AND LIFTED UP AND GREATLY EXALTED. JUST AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT YOU, MY PEOPLE, SO HIS APPEARANCE WAS MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN AND HIS FORM MORE THAN THE SONS OF MEN. THUS HE WILL SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS, KINGS WILL SHUT THEIR MOUTHS ON ACCOUNT OF HIM; FOR WHAT HAD NOT BEEN TOLD THEM THEY WILL SEE, AND WHAT THEY HAD NOT HEARD THEY WILL UNDERSTAND.")**
ISAIAH 52:13-15 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

I WAS ON MY WAY TO WORK ONE DAY AND ON MY PLAYLIST I HAD THE SONG ANGELS AMONG US. I WAS SAYING TO MY HUSBAND HOW THERE ARE ANGELS AMONG US. THEN I WAS HAVING A REALLY HARD TIME AT WORK THAT DAY. AND I HEARD DIFFERENT ANGELS AND THEN I HEARD THE MAN MY MOM WAS WITH BEFORE SHE PASSED AWAY RICHARD WILLIAMS AND HE SAID TO HER "SAY SOMETHING," MY MOM SAID "I CANT TALK RIGHT NOW," SHE WAS TRYING TO TALK

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WHILE CRYING. IT MADE HER CRY THAT I WAS HAVING A TOUGH TIME AT WORK. I HEAR MISSIONARIES WHO HAVE PASSED AWAY, JIM ELLIOT AND BETTY ELLIOT, NATE SAINT AND THE OTHER MISSIONARIES THAT WERE IN THE AMAZON, MINCANYE, MY SISTERS, MY GRANDPARENTS, UNCLES, AUNTS, MY SISTERS DAUGHTER, DUFFY, AND OTHER PEOPLE ON THE EARTH. I HAVE HAD PEOPLE WHO HAVE WRONGED ME, AND I HAD UNFORGIVENESS IN MY HEART, AND I AM STILL STRUGGLING WITH THE UNFORGIVENESS. DIFFERENT PEOPLE AS ANGELS HAVE SAID SORRY TO ME. JESUS SAID SORRY TO ME FOR TAKING MY SISTER ON MY BAPTISM BIRTHDAY MAY 18, 24, THEN THE NEXT DAY I LOOKED UP MY OLDEST SISTER AND SEEN AN OBITUARY FOR HER. I STARTED TO CRY AND THEN AS I KEPT READING I READ MY OTHER SISTER PASSED AWAY BEFORE HER. ON MY BAPTISM BIRTHDAY I HEARD THESE FEMALE ANGELS, THEY ALL WISHED ME A HAPPY BIRTHDAY. I REALIZED THE NEXT DAY WHEN I READ MY OLDEST SISTERS OBITUARY THAT MY SISTERS WERE IN HEAVEN WITH MY MOM AND YOUNGER SISTER. THEN I KNEW THEY ALL WISHED ME A HAPPY BIRTHDAY THE DAY BEFORE. I WATCHED THE TUNA FISHING SHOW AND I CARED ABOUT THE PEOPLE ON IT, I WOULD PRAY FOR THEM. I HEARD DUFFY PASSED AWAY AND IT BOTHERED ME. I WONDERED IF HE IS IN HEAVEN. THEN I HEARD HIM AS AN ANGEL BUT AT FIRST I DIDN'T RECOGNIZE HIM, HE DIDN'T HAVE THE SAME VOICE. THEN I HEARD HIM WITH HIS VOICE AND THEY WAY HE SPOKE ON EARTH. HE WAS SHY ABOUT TALKING LIKE THAT IN HEAVEN HE SAID TO THE OTHER ANGELS. " I HAVE TO TALK LIKE THIS SO SHE KNOWS ITS ME." JUST RECENTLY I WAS

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WATCHING THIS SHOW CALLED, "IT'S A MIRACLE" AND I WAS SEEING MIRACLES HAPPENING AND I WONDERED WHY DUFFY WASN'T SAVED LIKE THE OTHER SCUBA DIVERS, I HEARD HIM OUT MY WINDOW HE SAID, "IT WAS MY TIME." THIS IS AFTER I HEARD MY TWO OLDEST SISTERS PASSED AWAY AND THAT HELP ME TO ACCEPT THEM BEING TAKEN BY GOD AND JESUS BECAUSE IT WAS THEIR TIME, BUT I STILL FEEL LIKE WHY IS IT THEIR TIME? WHY DID THINGS HAVE TO GO SO BAD, FOR ALL OUR LIFE? I HEARD TOBY MAC'S SON SING THE PART IN THE SONG, HOME, BUT NOT IN A SAD WAY IN A HAPPY WAY. I HEARD HIM AROUND DUFFY AND MY LITTLE SISTER. MY LITTLE SISTER ALWAYS RAPPED AND DANCED. I HEARD THE ANGELS SAY SHE LOOKS LIKE TOOTIE (FROM FACTS OF LIFE). MY SISTERS AND I USED TO WATCH THAT SHOW WE ALL WOULD SAY WE WERE ONE OF THE CHARACTERS. SIN TORE OUR LIVES APART. WE USED TO PLAY IN THE BUSH, CLIMB TREES, RACE, PLAY DOLLS, FISH FOR MINNOWS, RUN AWAY FROM ANGRY DOGS AND GOATS WITH HORNS. WE LOVED EACH OTHER. I HAD A LOT OF UNFORGIVENESS IN MY HEART. I WAS HEARING MY TWO OLDER SISTERS WHILE I WAS AT WORK, I THOUGHT MAYBE THEY WERE WATCHING ME, SOMEWHERE CLOSE BY. THEN I WAS HEARING CONVERSATIONS FROM DIFFERENT PEOPLE. AND IN THE SKY WAS A CROSS LEFT BY THE JET FUEL OF TWO PLANES, THAT PICTURE IS ON THE WEBSITE. THAT'S WHEN I LOOKED UP MY OLDEST SISTER A FEW DAYS LATER AND FOUND OUT SHE AND MY OTHER SISTER PASSED AWAY. I WAS ALSO HEARING MY AUNT AND UNCLE MONTHS BEFORE WHILE I WAS FRAMING A HOUSE. I ALSO THOUGHT THEY MAY HAVE BEEN CLOSE BY

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WATCHING, I LOOKED THEM UP ON THE INTERNET A FEW DAYS AFTER I FOUND OUT MY SISTER PASSED AWAY, AND FOUND OUT THEY ALSO HAD PASSED AWAY.

I WENT THROUGH THIS TIME OF BURNING A BUNCH OF MY PERSONAL ITEMS, I WAS HAULING LOADS OUT TO 3-4 FIRE PITS I HAD BURNING IN MY YARD. MY FAMILY WAS HIDING CERTAIN ITEMS WATCHING ME AS I WAS GOING IN AND OUT OF OUR PLACE WITH STUFF I WAS BURNING. THIS WAS DURING COVID 19 AND I WAS AFRAID IF GOD AND JESUS CAME BACK I DIDN'T KNOW IF I SHOULD HAVE CERTAIN THINGS, SO I WAS BURNING A LOT OF MY STUFF. AS I BURNT MY STUFF I SAT OUTSIDE AT THE FIRE PITS THINKING. THINKING ABOUT THINGS ON THE EARTH WHATS OK, AND WHATS NOT. I WAS BURNING BOOKS, CRAFT MAKING ITEMS, CLOTHING. I PUT MY LAPTOP AND PRINTER IN THE FIRE AND I THOUGHT IF GOD AND JESUS WILL THEY WILL GIVE IT BACK TO ME IF THEY WANT ME TO DO THE SCRIPTURE BOOK. I COULD HEAR THE ANGELS IN THE YARD WITH ME. THEY WERE ALL AROUND ME, I HEARD JESUS WALKING AMONG THEM AND SITTING WITH THEM. I HEARD THE LADY WE SPENT TIME WITH IN OUR CHILDHOOD HOLDING BACK A DEMON AND TELLING MY SISTER TO GET A DEMON BY HER, THE LADY I HEARD WAS AT THE NATURAL GAS METER THAT GOES INTO THE HOUSE. I HEAR THE ANGELS AND THEY SAY BLESS YOUR LIFE, BLESS YOUR SOUL, BLESS YOUR HEART, THEY BLESS DIFFERENT PARTS OF MY BODY, JESUS SAID BLESS THE BOOK WHICH IS THE SCRIPTURE BOOK, GOD IS OUR FATHER, JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD AND OUR LORD AND SAVIOR. I HEARD AN ANGEL SAY BLESS THE SALES OF THE BOOK, THEY BLESS ME IN DIFFERENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

WAYS. I HAVE BEEN EDITING THE SCRIPTURE BOOK, I WAS UNSURE OF THIS SCRIPTURE IF I SHOULD LEAVE IT IN OR TAKE IT OUT, JESUS SAID, "LEAVE IT IN," ITS BEEN SUCH A BLESSING HEARING GOD AND JESUS AND THE ANGELS, AND ALSO TO HEAR THE DEVIL AND THE DEMONS SO THAT I DON'T HAVE TO LIVE IN WORRY AND SO I CAN PRAY FOR THEM. I HAVE BEEN GIVEN TWO MESSAGES FROM TWO ANGELS. I HEARD SOMEONE I KNOW SAY SOMETHING, I WAS TALKING WITH SOMEONE ABOUT THAT I MENTIONED WHAT I HEARD AND THAT PERSON SAID THAT COULD HAVE BEEN SAID BY KNOWING THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THAT NIGHT. THIS HAS BEEN AN AMAZING MIRACLE AND GIFT THAT I NEVER WANT GOD AND JESUS TO TAKE FROM ME.

HEARING GOD AND JESUS AND THE ANGELS AND THE DEVIL AND DEMONS AND POSSIBLY PEOPLE ON THIS EARTH HAVE BEEN PROBABLY ONE OF THE GREATEST GIFTS IN MY LIFE. EVEN THOUGH SOME PEOPLE MAY THINK I SHOULD BE IN A MENTAL HOSPITAL. I TALK WITH GOD AND JESUS AND THE ANGELS ALL THE TIME. PEOPLE I KNOW AND LOVE ARE ANGELS AND OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS AND OTHER PEOPLE I CARE ABOUT. GOD AND JESUS AND THE ANGELS TALK TO ME AND ITS SO COMFORTING AND THEY MAKE ME HAPPY, MAKE ME LAUGH, MAKE MY HEART HAPPY. THROUGH THIS TIME I'VE HEARD THE DEVIL AND THE DEMONS. THEY CHANGE THEIR VOICES THEY SOUND DIFFERENT AT TIMES. SOMETIMES I'VE BEEN SCARED, ANGRY, THEY USE GOD AND JESUS VOICE, AND THE ANGELS, AND POSSIBLY PEOPLE ON THIS EARTH VOICES. I STARTED TO CARE ABOUT THEM. ONE DAY I HEARD THEM ABOUT THREE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

YEARS AGO THE DEVIL AND DEMONS WERE USING VOICES OF PEOPLE ON THIS EARTH TRYING TO SCARE ME AND MAKE ME JEALOUS. THE DEVIL AND DEMONS TALK LIKE UNRIGHTEOUS PEOPLE ON THE EARTH. I WAS PRAYING FOR THEM AND I HEARD THE FEMALE DEMON STARTED TO CRY AND SHE SAID SHE COULDN'T HURT ME BECAUSE I WAS TOO NICE. THE DEVIL WAS COMFORTING HER. I FELT SORRY FOR THEM. I DON'T WANT ANYONE TO SUFFER IN THE LAKE OF FIRE OR IN DARKNESS FOR ETERNITY. I HOPE EVERYONE GETS TO SAY SORRY AND GO TO HEAVEN. I HEAR PEOPLE ENTER HEAVEN. SOME PEOPLE FEEL UNWORTHY, OTHERS ARE HAPPY. IT SOUNDS LIKE THERE ARE ANIMALS IN HEAVEN WE DO NOT HAVE HERE. I STILL HEAR GOD AND JESUS AND THE ANGELS, THE DEVIL AND DEMONS, AND POSSIBLY PEOPLE ON THIS EARTH. I DON'T WANT TO STOP HEARING GOD AND JESUS AND THE ANGELS. THIS GIFT HAS BROUGHT ME PEACE.

I REMEMBERED WITHIN THE LAST FEW YEARS, THAT WHEN I WAS YOUNGER, I TRIED TO COMMIT SUICIDE. THAT'S WHEN I THINK I WOKE UP AND A LADY WAS ABOVE ME DOING CPR. I TOLD HER DON'T STOP THERE'S NOTHING THERE. AT THAT TIME, I WAS LIVING IN SIN AND I BELIEVE I DIED, I WOKE UP AND IT WAS BLACK. I COULDN'T SEE ANYTHING, I COULDN'T HEAR ANYONE, I COULDN'T SEE MYSELF, I DIDN'T REMEMBER MY LIFE. I KNEW SOMETHING WAS WRONG I SAID "I'M SORRY." THAT'S WHEN I BELIEVE I WOKE UP WITH THE LADY ABOVE ME DOING CPR. THE NEXT THING I WOKE UP IN THE HOSPITAL WITH A SECURITY GUARD BESIDE THE BED, HE SAID I COULDN'T LEAVE UNTIL MY MOM CAME TO PICK ME UP, I ASKED IF I COULD GO

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FOR A SMOKE HE SAID YES BUT HE WOULD HAVE TO GO WITH ME. WHEN WE WALKED OUT I LOOKED IN THE GLASS AS I WALKED THERE WAS WHITE TAPE ACROSS MY FOREHEAD. I DID THINGS WHEN I DRANK ALCOHOL THAT I WOULD NEVER DO WHEN I WAS SOBER.

I MIXED TWO THINGS TOGETHER AND GOT A CHEMICAL REACTION THAT IRRITATED MY EYES. HOURS AFTER USING THESE TWO CHEMICALS TOGETHER I STARTED TO SEE LIGHT AROUND THE LIGHTS, EVERY LIGHT GLOWED. I WENT TO THE HOSPITAL THE DOCTOR SAID IT WOULD CLEAR UP IN A FEW DAYS. I STILL SEE A BIT OF STREAKY LIGHT FROM LIGHT AT TIMES, AT TIMES MY VISION GETS BLURRED I SEE DOUBLE TEXT. I PRAY ABOUT IT AND TRUST GOD AND JESUS FOR TOTAL HEALING OF MY EYES. I WAS USING A HEAT MASK FOR MY EYES BUT A DOG I KNOW AND LOVE CHEWED IT AND I KEEP FORGETTING TO BUY A NEW ONE. I ALSO PUT OLIVE OIL ON MY EYES. OLIVE OIL CAN MAKE YOUR EYES FEEL LIKE THEY ARE BURNING YOU KEEP IT ON AS LONG AS YOU CAN THEN WIPE IT OFF. IF YOUR VISION IS GETTING TO BLURRY STOP USING THE OLIVE OIL FOR A DAY THEN USE IT AGAIN. MY EYES ARE HEALING, BIG LIGHTS, LIKE BESIDE THE FREEWAYS THEY LOOKED LIKE HUGE STARS, NOW THE STARS ARE NOT SO BIG. THANK GOD AND JESUS MY VISION IS HEALING.

AFTER I CAME TO KNOW JESUS AND FOUND FORGIVENESS THROUGH HIM. I WANTED TO TELL PEOPLE ABOUT JESUS, I STARTED TO PRAY AND ASK FOR THE WORDS TO BRING TO SOMEONE WHO DOESN'T KNOW HIM AS THEIR PERSONAL LORD AND SAVIOR. HE ANSWERED MY PRAYER AND HAS PRODUCED THROUGH ME THIS

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

SCRIPTURE BOOK AS WELL AS THE BOOKMARKS, CARDS, AND PROVIDED HOLY BIBLES AND SENT ME OUT INTO HIS HARVEST. THROUGH JESUS I FOUND FORGIVENESS OF SINS AND THE LORD JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THOSE ADDICTIONS, AND HEALED ME OF THE AFFLICTIONS. THE LORD JESUS PUTS IT IN MY HEART TO START THESE SCRIPTURE BOOKS, BOOKMARKS, AND CARDS, HE WORKS THROUGH ME, AND THESE ARE ALL PRODUCED. THERE WAS A TIME IN MY LIFE WHEN I DIDN'T THINK I WOULD EVER FIND FORGIVENESS. I DIDN'T THINK THE LORD COULD EVER USE ME, BUT BY THE GRACE OF GOD THROUGH HIS SON JESUS I HAVE BEEN SAVED. THE LORD JESUS IS NOW AT WORK IN ME AND THROUGH ME, AND HE HAS SENT ME OUT INTO HIS HARVEST. HE HAS SENT ME OUT TO SPEAK TO PEOPLE ON THE SAME STREETS I WAS HOMELESS ON. THE LORD JESUS HAS ALSO OPENED DOORS FOR ME TO PREACH TO OTHER NATIONS IN THE WORLD.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT ROMANS 11:29 ("FOR THE GIFTS AND THE CALLING OF GOD ARE IRREVOCABLE.") ROMANS 11:29 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT EPHESIANS 2:4-10 ("BUT GOD, BEING RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF HIS GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH HE LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE DEAD IN OUR TRANSGRESSIONS, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP WITH HIM, AND SEATED US WITH HIM IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT IN THE AGES TO COME HE MIGHT SHOW THE SURPASSING RICHES OF HIS GRACE IN KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH; AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES, IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD; NOT AS A RESULT OF WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE MAY BOAST. FOR WE ARE HIS WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND SO THAT WE WOULD WALK IN THEM.") EPHESIANS 2:4-10^{NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT}

I WANT EVERYONE TO KNOW ABOUT JESUS. THROUGH JESUS WE FIND FORGIVENESS OF OUR SINS AND WE ARE RECONCILED TO GOD OUR FATHER WHEN WE REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM SIN, CONFESS OUR SINS, AND ASK JESUS TO BE OUR PERSONAL LORD AND SAVIOR. WE ALSO HAVE THE PROMISE OF ETERNAL LIFE WHEN WE BELIEVE IN JESUS.

^{NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT} **1 JOHN 2:20-29 ("BUT YOU HAVE AN ANOINTING FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND YOU ALL KNOW. I HAVE NOT WRITTEN TO YOU BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE YOU DO KNOW IT, AND BECAUSE NO LIE IS OF THE TRUTH. WHO IS THE LIAR BUT THE ONE WHO DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST? THIS IS THE ANTICHRIST, THE ONE WHO DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON. WHOEVER DENIES THE SON DOES NOT HAVE THE FATHER; THE ONE WHO CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER ALSO. AS FOR YOU, LET THAT ABIDE IN YOU WHICH YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING. IF WHAT YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING ABIDES IN YOU, YOU ALSO WILL ABIDE IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. THIS IS THE PROMISE WHICH HE HIMSELF MADE TO US: ETERNAL LIFE. THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU CONCERNING THOSE WHO ARE TRYING TO**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

DECEIVE YOU. AS FOR YOU, THE ANOINTING WHICH YOU RECEIVED FROM HIM ABIDES IN YOU, AND YOU HAVE NO NEED FOR ANYONE TO TEACH YOU; BUT AS HIS ANOINTING TEACHES YOU ABOUT ALL THINGS, AND IS TRUE AND IS NOT A LIE, AND JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, YOU ABIDE IN HIM. NOW, LITTLE CHILDREN, ABIDE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS, WE MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND NOT SHRINK AWAY FROM HIM IN SHAME AT HIS COMING. IF YOU KNOW THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU KNOW THAT EVERYONE ALSO WHO PRACTICES RIGHTEOUSNESS IS BORN OF HIM.") 1 JOHN 2:20-29^{NASB}

95 NEW TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT 2 CORINTHIANS 3:1-18 ("ARE WE BEGINNING TO COMMEND OURSELVES AGAIN? OR DO WE NEED, AS SOME, LETTERS OF COMMENDATION TO YOU OR FROM YOU? YOU ARE OUR LETTER, WRITTEN IN OUR HEARTS, KNOWN AND READ BY ALL MEN; BEING MANIFESTED THAT YOU ARE A LETTER OF CHRIST, CARED FOR BY US, WRITTEN NOT WITH INK BUT WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD, NOT ON TABLETS OF STONE BUT ON TABLETS OF HUMAN HEARTS. SUCH CONFIDENCE WE HAVE THROUGH CHRIST TOWARD GOD. NOT THAT WE ARE ADEQUATE IN OURSELVES TO CONSIDER ANYTHING AS COMING FROM OURSELVES, BUT OUR ADEQUACY IS FROM GOD, WHO ALSO MADE US ADEQUATE AS SERVANTS OF A NEW COVENANT, NOT OF THE LETTER BUT OF THE SPIRIT; FOR THE LETTER KILLS, BUT THE SPIRIT GIVES LIFE. BUT IF THE MINISTRY OF DEATH, IN LETTERS ENGRAVED ON STONES, CAME WITH GLORY, SO

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THAT THE SONS OF ISRAEL COULD NOT LOOK INTENTLY AT THE FACE OF MOSES BECAUSE OF THE GLORY OF HIS FACE, FADING AS IT WAS, HOW WILL THE MINISTRY OF THE SPIRIT FAIL TO BE EVEN MORE WITH GLORY? FOR IF THE MINISTRY OF CONDEMNATION HAS GLORY, MUCH MORE DOES THE MINISTRY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS ABOUND IN GLORY. FOR INDEED WHAT HAD GLORY, IN THIS CASE HAS NO GLORY BECAUSE OF THE GLORY THAT SURPASSES IT. FOR IF THAT WHICH FADES AWAY WAS WITH GLORY, MUCH MORE THAT WHICH REMAINS IS IN GLORY. THEREFORE HAVING SUCH A HOPE, WE USE GREAT BOLDNESS IN OUR SPEECH, AND ARE NOT LIKE MOSES, WHO USED TO PUT A VEIL OVER HIS FACE SO THAT THE SONS OF ISRAEL WOULD NOT LOOK INTENTLY AT THE END OF WHAT WAS FADING AWAY. BUT THEIR MINDS WERE HARDENED; FOR UNTIL THIS VERY DAY AT THE READING OF THE OLD COVENANT THE SAME VEIL REMAINS UNLIFTED, BECAUSE IT IS REMOVED IN CHRIST. BUT TO THIS DAY WHENEVER MOSES IS READ, A VEIL LIES OVER THEIR HEART; BUT WHENEVER A PERSON TURNS TO THE LORD, THE VEIL IS TAKEN AWAY. NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS, THERE IS LIBERTY. BUT WE ALL, WITH UNVEILED FACE, BEHOLDING AS IN A MIRROR THE GLORY OF THE LORD, ARE BEING TRANSFORMED INTO THE SAME IMAGE FROM GLORY TO GLORY, JUST AS FROM THE LORD, THE SPIRIT.") 2 CORINTHIANS 3:1-18^{NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT}

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

I ENCOURAGE YOU TO BEGIN YOUR LIFE WITH THE LORD JESUS YOU WON'T BE DISAPPOINTED. I ENCOURAGE YOU TO READ GOD'S WORD DAILY. I HAVE FOUND IT HELPFUL TO MARK MY COPY OF GOD'S WORD WITH A HIGHLIGHTER AND PEN. I ENCOURAGE YOU TO MARK YOUR COPY OF GOD'S WORD. PUT YOUR TRUST AND FAITH IN THE LORD JESUS; HE IS FAITHFUL, TRUSTWORTHY, LOVING, KIND, COMPASSIONATE, FORGIVING AND MERCIFUL. I WANT YOU TO KNOW I'M PRAYING FOR YOU, I'VE BEEN PRAYING THAT THE LORD JESUS WOULD TOUCH YOUR LIFE AND PREPARE YOUR HEART. THE LORD JESUS HAS A PLAN FOR YOU, AND THROUGH JESUS YOU WILL FIND YOUR PURPOSE. THROUGH THESE YEARS SINCE I HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN OF MY SINS THROUGH JESUS, I HAVE BEEN SO BLESSED TO COME TO KNOW GOD AS MY FATHER, AND JESUS AS MY LORD AND SAVIOR, MY KING, BROTHER, AND FRIEND.

PROVERBS 18:24 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT ("A MAN OF TOO MANY FRIENDS COMES TO RUIN, BUT THERE IS A FRIEND WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER.") PROVERBS 18:24 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

I HOPE THAT YOU REPENT, CONFESS YOUR SINS, AND TURN TO THE LORD JESUS, AND ASK HIM TO BE YOUR PERSONAL LORD AND SAVIOR YOU WILL BE ETERNALLY BLESSED.

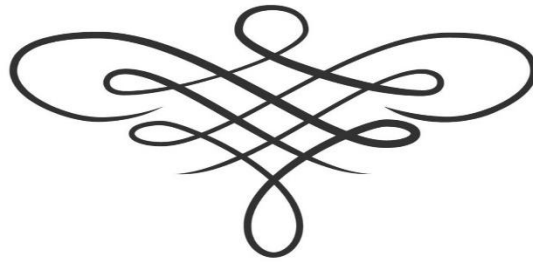
**MAY THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB BLESS YOU
THROUGH HIS SON JESUS,
GOD & JESUS SERVANT ANGELICA**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8



HOW TO TREAT COVID 19 AND VARIANTS, COLD AND FLU



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FIRST OF ALL I WOULD LIKE TO SAY SORRY FOR ALL PEOPLE WHO LOST SOMEONE THEY LOVE DURING COVID 19. I STARTED HEARING IN 1999 THAT THEY THOUGHT TOO MUCH USE OF PENICILLIN CAN MAKE IT INEFFECTIVE. I HIGHLY DISAGREE, GOD AND JESUS HAVE GIVEN US MEDICATIONS TO HEAL OUR BODIES AND PROVIDE US COMFORT WHEN IN MENTAL OR PHYSICAL PAIN.

WHEN I WAS A YOUNG GIRL AND GOT A COLD MY PARENTS WOULD TREAT US WITH MEDICATION. PRESCRIPTION, AND HOME REMEDIES THAT THEY KNEW FROM THEIR LIVES. OUR DAD MADE US GINGER TEA AND MUSTER PLASTER POULTICE. OUR MOM WOULD PUT VICKS VAPOR RUB ON OUR CHEST, NECK UNDER OUR NOSE AND A DAB IN OUR MOUTH, SHE WOULD ALSO PLACE SOME IN A HUMIDIFIER. WHEN THESE REMEDIES DIDN'T TAKE AWAY THE COLD/FLU THEY BROUGHT US TO THE DOCTOR/ HOSPITAL FOR PRESCRIBED MEDICATION.

THEN I HAD MY SON AND I WOULD TREAT HIS TEETHING AND HIS COLDS WITH TYLENOL AND COLD MEDICINES, BUT WHEN HE GOT REALLY MUCOUSY OR AN UNCONTROLLED FEVER I WOULD BRING HIM TO THE DOCTOR OR HOSPITAL FOR ANTIBIOTICS. I TREATED MY OTHER CHILDREN THE SAME WAY. I WOULD GIVE THEM THINGS TO SOOTHE THEIR THROAT LIKE HALLS LOSENGES AND POPSICLES, ICE CREAM, WARM DRINKS OR ICE COLD DRINKS. I USED

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE VICKS VAPOR RUB, MADE THEM STEW, USED GRAVOL FOR VOMITING. I DISCOVERED THAT KLEENEX IS BEST FOR THE NOSE SO THEY DIDN'T GET A RASH. I LEARNT TO CLEAN THINGS THAT WERE TOUCHED OFTEN WITH MR CLEAN AND I PLACED BLEACH IN DISHES TO KILL THE COLD/FLU VIRUS. WHEN I DIDN'T CLEAN THINGS THE COLD/FLU WOULD CONTINUE TO CIRCLE THROUGH ALL OF US AND WE WOULD REPEATIDLY GET SICK. IT WAS ONE OF MY CHILDREN THAT SAID IM NOT TOUCHING THE REMOTE THATS HOW I SEEM TO GET SICK. I THOUGHT ABOUT WHAT WAS SAID AND STARTED TO CLEAN ALL SURFACES TOUCHED OFTEN TO AVOID THE TRANSFER OF THE COLD/FLU. YOU HAVE TO TREAT A RUNNY NOSE/CONGESTION OR A PERSON CANT BREATHE. IF THE MUCAS IS NOT BLOWN OUT THROUGH THE NOSE AND IF IT IS SUCKED IN IT CAN PLUG A PERSONS EARS. AND CAUSE MORE OF AN INFECTION. IF YOU SEE YOUR CHILDS CLEAR MUCAS TURN WHITE OR GREEN YOU NEED TO BRING THEM TO THE DOCTOR FOR ANTIBIOTICS OR IF HOME REMEDIES AND OVER THE COUNTER COUGH MEDICINES ARE NOT TREATING THE COLD OR FLU, FEVER, VOMITING, DIAHRREAH, BRING THEM TO THE DOCTOR /HOSPITAL.

HOW TO TREAT A FEVER:

HOW TO DIAGNOSE A FEVER: FIRST FEEL FOR A FEVER IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A THERMOMETER. PLACE THE BACK OF

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

YOUR HAND ON YOUR HEAD OR THEIR HEAD TO FEEL IF YOU OR THEY HAVE A FEVER. IF THEY FEEL WARMER THAN USUAL THEY HAVE A FEVER. ALSO IF THEY FEEL SORE THROUGHOUT THEIR BODY, OR CHILLED. YOU CAN FEEL COLD WHEN YOU HAVE A FEVER.

HOW TO TREAT A FEVER: GIVE A DOSE OF TYLENOL SUITABLE FOR A CHILD OR ADULT. YOU CAN FIND THIS MEDICATION ON THE SHELVES IN THE PHARMACY. THE BOX WILL TELL YOU HOW MUCH MEDICINE TO GIVE EITHER BY WEIGHT OR AGE, FOLLOW THE DIRECTIONS. IF YOU NEED MORE INFORMATION ASK THE PHARMACIST. IF THE FEVER IS NOT COMING DOWN WITH THE MEDICATION OR A WARM BATH, THEN YOU NEED TO GO TO A DOCTOR TO HAVE FURTHER EXAMINATION. IF YOU FEEL A CHILL AFTER A WARM BATH DRESS IN EXTRA WARM CLOTHES AND LAY UNDER A BLANKET.

DRINK WARM DRINKS LIKE, HOT CHOCOLATE, TEA, COFFEE, NEO CITRON, ETC... AS YOU START TO WARM UP REMOVE THE BLANKET THAN THE EXTRA CLOTHES.

HOW TO TREAT MUCUS AND PHLEGM & SORE, ITCHY THROAT:

ITS BEST TO HAVE KLEENEX TO BLOW THE NOSE WITH, ANYTHING ELSE WILL CAUSE A RASH ON THE NOSE. ITS IMPORTANT TO GET COUGH MEDICINE TO TREAT MUCUS AND PHLEGM IF YOU DON'T TREAT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MUCUS AND PHLEGM IT CAN PLUG THE NOSE AND THROAT AIRWAYS AND PLUG THE EARS.
MEDICINES TO TREAT MUCUS, PHLEGM & ITCHY THROAT:

ROBITUSSIN
BENLYN
PROSPAN BY HELIXIA
VICKS VAPOR RUB

GARLIC CLOVES (EAT ONE OR TWO FULL CLOVES.)
I FIND IT BEST TO SWITCH BETWEEN COLD SYRUP BRANDS AND ALWAYS HAVE ONE OR MORE OF THESE MEDICINES IN OUR FRIDGE. WHEN YOU FEEL THESE SYMPTOMS YOU CAN TAKE SOME MEDICINE AND IF GOD AND JESUS WILL, IT WILL TAKE AWAY THE SYMPTOMS AND YOUR COLD WONT GET WORSE.

APPLY THE VICKS VAPOR RUB ON YOUR NECK, AND UNDER YOUR NOSE IF THERE IS NO RASH, THIS WILL HELP LOOSEN THE MUCUS AND PHLEGM IN YOUR NOSE AND THROAT. YOU CAN ALSO BOIL SOME VICKS VAPOR RUB IN AN OLD POT THE STEAM WITH FLOW THROUGH YOUR DWELLING.

CUT A GARLIC CLOVE IN PIECES AND EAT A CLOVE OF GARLIC.

YOU CAN ALSO BOIL GARLIC AND ONIONS AND HERBS IN A POT AND LET THE VAPORS FLOW THROUGH YOUR DWELLING.

HOW TO TREAT A COUGH & SORE THROAT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

THERE ARE COUGH DROPS AT THE PHARMACY AND
CONVENIENCE STORES THEY COME IN VARIOUS
BRANDS AND FLAVORS SUCH AS:

HALLS

RICOLA

THERE ARE VARIOUS COUGH MEDICINES:

BUCKLEYS

BENLYN

ROBITUSSIN

ETC...

YOU CAN ALSO USE HOT AND COLD DRINKS TO
SOOTHE THE THROAT, AS WELL AS ICE CREAM,
POPSICLES, ETC...

DIARRHEA

IF YOUR BOWELS AND INTESTINES ARE REALLY
IRRITATED WAIT AWHILE UNTIL THEY SETTLE BEFORE
YOU EAT OR DRINK ANYTHING. IF IT IS REALLY BAD USE
THE BRAT DIET:

BANANAS

RICE

APPLE SAUCE

TOAST / CRACKERS

(DO NOT EAT DAIRY PRODUCTS WHILE YOU HAVE
DIAREAH OR VOMITING.)

USE GATORADE, POWERADE, PEDIALYTE, TO
HYDRATE YOURSELF.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

YOU CAN ALSO DRINK SOUP BROTH.

THERE ARE ANTI DIARRHEA MEDICINES AT THE PHARMACIES.

SMOOTHIES ARE GREAT: IN A BLENDER PLACE 1-2 CUPS OF FROZEN STRAWBERRIES (OR FROZEN FRUIT MIX YOU LIKE) FROZEN FRUIT JUICE OR FLAVOR WITH KOOL-AID JUICE SQUIRTS. ½ CUP OF SPLENDA OR SUGAR, 2-3 CUPS OF ICE, 2 CUPS OF STRAWBERRY YOGURT, BLEND WELL AND ENJOY.

HOW TO TREAT VOMITING/ NAUSEA

IF YOUR STOMACH IS REALLY IRRITATED WAIT TO EAT:

TAKE ANTI NAUSEA MEDICINE SUCH AS GRAVOL IN THE PHARMACY SECTION.

USE GATORADE, POWERADE, PEDIALYTE, TO HYDRATE YOURSELF.

YOU CAN ALSO DRINK SOUP BROTH.

SMOOTHIES ARE GREAT: IN A BLENDER PLACE 1-2 CUPS OF FROZEN STRAWBERRIES (OR FROZEN FRUIT MIX YOU LIKE) FROZEN FRUIT JUICE OR FLAVOR WITH KOOL-AID JUICE SQUIRTS. ½ CUP OF SPLENDA OR SUGAR, 2-3 CUPS OF ICE, 2 CUPS OF STRAWBERRY YOGURT, BLEND WELL AND ENJOY.

THESE STEW RECIPES ARE GREAT FOR ANYONE NOT FEELING WELL:

CHICKEN STEW:

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

IN A LARGE POT PLACE THESE INGREDIENTS ADD MORE OR LITTLE ACCORDING TO YOUR DESIRE.

CHICKEN WITH BONE AND SKIN ON IF YOU DON'T HAVE THE SKIN AND BONES ON THAT'S FINE TO, BUT IT WILL HAVE MORE FLAVOR WITH SKIN AND BONES BOILED IN THE BROTH.

2-3 CANS OF CANNED TOMATOES

1-2 CANS OF TOMATO SAUCE

CARROTS CUT UP INTO BITE SIZED PIECES

1-2 CANS OF CRISP CORN

GARLIC CLOVES

GARLIC SALT

SALT

PEPPER

PASTA SHELLS

CHICKEN BOUILLON FOR FLAVOR

ONIONS

FIRST BOIL YOUR CHICKEN UNTIL IT IS COOKED, ADD TOMATOES TO WATER AS WELL AS ALL SEASONINGS WHILE CHICKEN IS COOKING. THEN ADD ALL OTHER INGREDIENTS, LET SIMMER UNTIL ALL INGREDIENTS ARE COOKED. WHILE COOKING KEEP TASTING THE BROTH TO MAKE SURE IT TASTES GREAT, YOU CAN ADD SEASONINGS UNTIL IT TASTES JUST RIGHT. THE SMALLEST PASTA SHELLS YOU CAN FIND. (BECAUSE THEY SWELL. LET THIS BE THE LAST INGREDIENT AND ONLY ADD TO A SMALL AMOUNT OF THE STEW YOU

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

WILL CONSUME IN ONE SITTING BECAUSE I DON'T LIKE HOW THE NOODLE SHELLS SWELL AND BECOME ALL MUSHY IN THE STEW.)

BEEF STEW:

CUT BEEF INTO BITE SIZED PIECES, ADD THE FAT OFF OF THE BEEF CUT, IT WILL ADD FLAVOR.

BITE SIZED POTATOES, CARROTS, CELERY
GARLIC CLOVES (DESIRED AMOUNT)

1 GREEN PEPPER CUT INTO SMALL PIECES

1-2 ONIONS CUT UP

1-2 CANS OF CRISP CORN

200 G OF MUSHROOMS

BEEF BOUILLON

SOYA SAUCE

KETCHUP

WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE

SALT

PEPPER

2-3 PACKS OF BEEF STEW MIX

½ CUP OF FLOUR MIXED/WHISKED IN A BOWL WITH COLD WATER, (DO NOT ADD FLOUR TO HOT WATER IT WILL CLUMP TOGETHER.) ADD AS MUCH AS YOU NEED UNTIL YOU REACH THE THICKNESS YOU DESIRE.

BOIL THE BEEF CUBES IN THE WATER UNTIL THEY ARE COOKED, WHILE THE BEEF CUBES ARE COOKING ADD

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

SEASONINGS, THEN WHEN THE BEEF IS COOKED ADD THE VEGETABLES LET SIMMER UNTIL COOKED AND ENJOY.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

I WANT TO SAY THANK YOU TO THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT OF ALL LEVELS FEDERAL, PROVINCIAL ALL MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT AND CITY MAYORS FOR ENDING COVID 19 REGULATIONS. COVID 19 REGULATIONS THREATENED CHRISTIANS WITH IMPRISONMENT AND HUNGER AND HOMELESSNESS. THANK YOU TO THE PASTORS WHO SUFFERED IMPRISONMENT TO SHOW CANADIANS AND THE WORLD HOW THREATENING COVID 19 REGULATIONS ARE TO CHRISTIANS. I AM SORRY FOR ALL THOSE WHO HAVE SUFFERED AND LOST THEIR LIVES AND LOVED ONES OR FAMILIES, JOBS, HOMES, AND FREEDOM, DURING COVID 19. ITS IMPORTANT TO KNOW YOUR RIGHTS SO THAT YOU CAN FIGHT FOR YOURSELF AND YOUR FAMILY. IF YOU WERE A SERVANT OF JESUS AND TURNED AWAY FROM HIM DURING COVID, TALK TO GOD AND JESUS AND SAY SORRY LIKE PETER APOLOGIZED TO JESUS AND JESUS ASKED HIM TO SHEPHERD HIS LAMBS, SHEEP.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT John 21:15-17 "SO WHEN THEY HAD FINISHED BREAKFAST, JESUS SAID TO SIMON PETER, "SIMON, SON OF JOHN, DO YOU LOVE ME MORE THAN THESE?" HE SAID TO HIM, "YES, LORD; YOU KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU." HE SAID TO HIM, "TEND MY LAMBS." HE SAID TO HIM AGAIN A SECOND TIME, "SIMON, SON OF JOHN, DO YOU LOVE ME?" HE SAID TO HIM, "YES, LORD; YOU KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU." HE SAID TO HIM, "SHEPHERD MY SHEEP." HE SAID TO HIM THE THIRD TIME, "SIMON, SON OF JOHN, DO YOU LOVE ME?" PETER WAS GRIEVED BECAUSE HE SAID TO HIM THE THIRD TIME, "DO YOU LOVE ME?" AND HE SAID TO HIM, "LORD, YOU KNOW ALL THINGS; YOU KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU." JESUS SAID TO HIM, "TEND MY SHEEP." JOHN 21:15-17 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

PRAY FOR YOUR GOVERNMENT OF ALL LEVELS AND ALWAYS TO APPEAL TO THEM FOR YOUR LIVES. AS WELL AS TO THE KING OVER CANADA. YOU CAN WRITE TO YOUR GOVERNMENT, EMAIL THEM, AND YOU HAVE THE FREEDOM IN CANADA TO WALK IN THE STREETS WITH SIGNS EXPRESSING TELLING THE GOVERNMENT HOW YOU FEEL, WHAT YOU WANT AND DON'T WANT AND WHY, TELLING THEM WITH LOVE NOT HATE. HAVE HOPE FOR PEOPLE BECAUSE WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE. PRAY AND ASK GOD AND JESUS TO BLESS US ALL WITH PEACE AND FREEDOM FOREVER, ASK GOD FOR THINGS IN JESUS NAME. ADD SCRIPTURE ASK IN JESUS NAME.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT John 14:13-14 "WHATEVER YOU ASK IN MY NAME, THAT WILL I DO, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. IF YOU ASK ME ANYTHING IN MY NAME, I WILL DO IT." JOHN 14:13-14 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

IT IS VERY IMPORTANT THAT YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN KNOW YOUR RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS. I FIND THIS VERY IMPORTANT AND I WANT YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN TO KNOW,



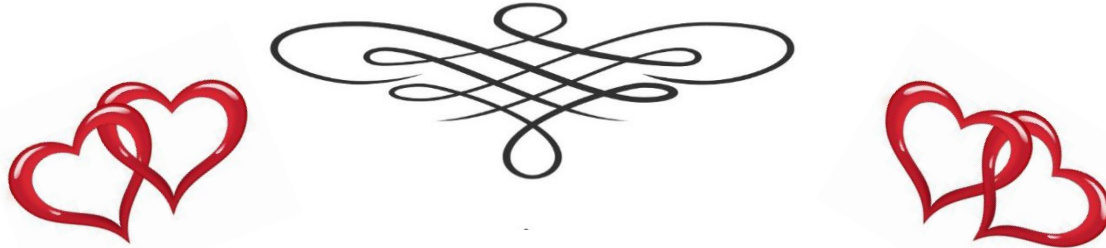
CANADAS RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS
CANADIANS BILL OF RIGHTS
CANADA EMERGENCY ACT
UNIVERSAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS



"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS



CONSTITUTION ACT, 1982^{END NOTE⁽⁸¹⁾}

PART I CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS

WHEREAS CANADA IS FOUNDED UPON PRINCIPLES
THAT RECOGNIZE THE SUPREMACY OF GOD AND THE
RULE OF LAW:

GUARANTEE OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS

MARGINAL NOTE: RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS IN CANADA

1 THE *CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND
FREEDOMS* GUARANTEES THE RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS
SET OUT IN IT SUBJECT ONLY TO SUCH REASONABLE
LIMITS PRESCRIBED BY LAW AS CAN BE
DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED IN A FREE AND
DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY.

FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS

MARGINAL NOTE: FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS

2 EVERYONE HAS THE FOLLOWING FUNDAMENTAL
FREEDOMS:

- (A) FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE AND RELIGION;

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

- (B) FREEDOM OF THOUGHT, BELIEF, OPINION AND EXPRESSION, INCLUDING FREEDOM OF THE PRESS AND OTHER MEDIA OF COMMUNICATION;
- (C) FREEDOM OF PEACEFUL ASSEMBLY; AND
- (D) FREEDOM OF ASSOCIATION.

DEMOCRATIC RIGHTS

MARGINAL NOTE:DEMOCRATIC RIGHTS OF CITIZENS

3 EVERY CITIZEN OF CANADA HAS THE RIGHT TO VOTE IN AN ELECTION OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OR OF A LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY AND TO BE QUALIFIED FOR MEMBERSHIP THEREIN.

MARGINAL NOTE:MAXIMUM DURATION OF LEGISLATIVE BODIES

- 4 (1) NO HOUSE OF COMMONS AND NO LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY SHALL CONTINUE FOR LONGER THAN FIVE YEARS FROM THE DATE FIXED FOR THE RETURN OF THE WRITS OF A GENERAL ELECTION OF ITS MEMBERS.END NOTE⁽⁸²⁾
- MARGINAL NOTE:CONTINUATION IN SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES

(2) IN TIME OF REAL OR APPREHENDED WAR, INVASION OR INSURRECTION, A HOUSE OF COMMONS MAY BE CONTINUED BY PARLIAMENT AND A LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY MAY BE CONTINUED BY THE LEGISLATURE BEYOND FIVE YEARS IF SUCH CONTINUATION IS NOT OPPOSED BY THE VOTES OF MORE THAN ONE-THIRD OF THE MEMBERS OF THE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

HOUSE OF COMMONS OR THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, AS THE CASE MAY BE.END NOTE⁽⁸³⁾

MARGINAL NOTE:ANNUAL SITTING OF LEGISLATIVE BODIES

5 THERE SHALL BE A SITTING OF PARLIAMENT AND OF EACH LEGISLATURE AT LEAST ONCE EVERY TWELVE MONTHS.END NOTE⁽⁸⁴⁾

MOBILITY RIGHTS

MARGINAL NOTE:MOBILITY OF CITIZENS

- 6 (1) EVERY CITIZEN OF CANADA HAS THE RIGHT TO ENTER, REMAIN IN AND LEAVE CANADA.
- **MARGINAL NOTE:RIGHTS TO MOVE AND GAIN LIVELIHOOD**

(2) EVERY CITIZEN OF CANADA AND EVERY PERSON WHO HAS THE STATUS OF A PERMANENT RESIDENT OF CANADA HAS THE RIGHT

- (A) TO MOVE TO AND TAKE UP RESIDENCE IN ANY PROVINCE; AND
- (B) TO PURSUE THE GAINING OF A LIVELIHOOD IN ANY PROVINCE.
- **MARGINAL NOTE:LIMITATION**

(3) THE RIGHTS SPECIFIED IN SUBSECTION (2) ARE SUBJECT TO

- (A) ANY LAWS OR PRACTICES OF GENERAL APPLICATION IN FORCE IN A PROVINCE OTHER THAN THOSE THAT DISCRIMINATE AMONG PERSONS PRIMARILY ON THE BASIS

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

OF PROVINCE OF PRESENT OR PREVIOUS RESIDENCE; AND

- (B) ANY LAWS PROVIDING FOR REASONABLE RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS AS A QUALIFICATION FOR THE RECEIPT OF PUBLICLY PROVIDED SOCIAL SERVICES.

• **MARGINAL NOTE:AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS**

(4) SUBSECTIONS (2) AND (3) DO NOT PRECLUDE ANY LAW, PROGRAM OR ACTIVITY THAT HAS AS ITS OBJECT THE AMELIORATION IN A PROVINCE OF CONDITIONS OF INDIVIDUALS IN THAT PROVINCE WHO ARE SOCIALLY OR ECONOMICALLY DISADVANTAGED IF THE RATE OF EMPLOYMENT IN THAT PROVINCE IS BELOW THE RATE OF EMPLOYMENT IN CANADA.

LEGAL RIGHTS

MARGINAL NOTE:LIFE, LIBERTY AND SECURITY OF PERSON

7 EVERYONE HAS THE RIGHT TO LIFE, LIBERTY AND SECURITY OF THE PERSON AND THE RIGHT NOT TO BE DEPRIVED THEREOF EXCEPT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF FUNDAMENTAL JUSTICE.

MARGINAL NOTE:SEARCH OR SEIZURE

8 EVERYONE HAS THE RIGHT TO BE SECURE AGAINST UNREASONABLE SEARCH OR SEIZURE.

MARGINAL NOTE:DETENTION OR IMPRISONMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

9 EVERYONE HAS THE RIGHT NOT TO BE ARBITRARILY DETAINED OR IMPRISONED.

MARGINAL NOTE:ARREST OR DETENTION

10 EVERYONE HAS THE RIGHT ON ARREST OR DETENTION

- (A) TO BE INFORMED PROMPTLY OF THE REASONS THEREFOR;
- (B) TO RETAIN AND INSTRUCT COUNSEL WITHOUT DELAY AND TO BE INFORMED OF THAT RIGHT; AND
- (C) TO HAVE THE VALIDITY OF THE DETENTION DETERMINED BY WAY OF *HABEAS CORPUS* AND TO BE RELEASED IF THE DETENTION IS NOT LAWFUL.

MARGINAL NOTE:PROCEEDINGS IN CRIMINAL AND PENAL MATTERS

11 ANY PERSON CHARGED WITH AN OFFENCE HAS THE RIGHT

- (A) TO BE INFORMED WITHOUT UNREASONABLE DELAY OF THE SPECIFIC OFFENCE;
- (B) TO BE TRIED WITHIN A REASONABLE TIME;
- (C) NOT TO BE COMPELLED TO BE A WITNESS IN PROCEEDINGS AGAINST THAT PERSON IN RESPECT OF THE OFFENCE;
- (D) TO BE PRESUMED INNOCENT UNTIL PROVEN GUILTY ACCORDING TO LAW IN A FAIR AND PUBLIC HEARING BY AN INDEPENDENT AND IMPARTIAL TRIBUNAL;

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

- **(E)** NOT TO BE DENIED REASONABLE BAIL WITHOUT JUST CAUSE;
- **(F)** EXCEPT IN THE CASE OF AN OFFENCE UNDER MILITARY LAW TRIED BEFORE A MILITARY TRIBUNAL, TO THE BENEFIT OF TRIAL BY JURY WHERE THE MAXIMUM PUNISHMENT FOR THE OFFENCE IS IMPRISONMENT FOR FIVE YEARS OR A MORE SEVERE PUNISHMENT;
- **(G)** NOT TO BE FOUND GUILTY ON ACCOUNT OF ANY ACT OR OMISSION UNLESS, AT THE TIME OF THE ACT OR OMISSION, IT CONSTITUTED AN OFFENCE UNDER CANADIAN OR INTERNATIONAL LAW OR WAS CRIMINAL ACCORDING TO THE GENERAL PRINCIPLES OF LAW RECOGNIZED BY THE COMMUNITY OF NATIONS;
- **(H)** IF FINALLY ACQUITTED OF THE OFFENCE, NOT TO BE TRIED FOR IT AGAIN AND, IF FINALLY FOUND GUILTY AND PUNISHED FOR THE OFFENCE, NOT TO BE TRIED OR PUNISHED FOR IT AGAIN; AND
- **(I)** IF FOUND GUILTY OF THE OFFENCE AND IF THE PUNISHMENT FOR THE OFFENCE HAS BEEN VARIED BETWEEN THE TIME OF COMMISSION AND THE TIME OF SENTENCING, TO THE BENEFIT OF THE LESSER PUNISHMENT.

MARGINAL NOTE:TREATMENT OR PUNISHMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

12 EVERYONE HAS THE RIGHT NOT TO BE SUBJECTED TO ANY CRUEL AND UNUSUAL TREATMENT OR PUNISHMENT.

MARGINAL NOTE:SELF-CRIMINATION

13 A WITNESS WHO TESTIFIES IN ANY PROCEEDINGS HAS THE RIGHT NOT TO HAVE ANY INCRIMINATING EVIDENCE SO GIVEN USED TO INCRIMINATE THAT WITNESS IN ANY OTHER PROCEEDINGS, EXCEPT IN A PROSECUTION FOR PERJURY OR FOR THE GIVING OF CONTRADICTORY EVIDENCE.

MARGINAL NOTE:INTERPRETER

14 A PARTY OR WITNESS IN ANY PROCEEDINGS WHO DOES NOT UNDERSTAND OR SPEAK THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH THE PROCEEDINGS ARE CONDUCTED OR WHO IS DEAF HAS THE RIGHT TO THE ASSISTANCE OF AN INTERPRETER.

EQUALITY RIGHTS

MARGINAL NOTE:EQUALITY BEFORE AND UNDER LAW AND EQUAL PROTECTION AND BENEFIT OF LAW

- **15 (1) EVERY INDIVIDUAL IS EQUAL BEFORE AND UNDER THE LAW AND HAS THE RIGHT TO THE EQUAL PROTECTION AND EQUAL BENEFIT OF THE LAW WITHOUT DISCRIMINATION AND, IN PARTICULAR, WITHOUT DISCRIMINATION BASED ON RACE, NATIONAL OR ETHNIC ORIGIN, COLOUR, RELIGION, SEX, AGE OR MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DISABILITY.**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

• **MARGINAL NOTE:AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS**

(2) SUBSECTION (1) DOES NOT PRECLUDE ANY LAW, PROGRAM OR ACTIVITY THAT HAS AS ITS OBJECT THE AMELIORATION OF CONDITIONS OF DISADVANTAGED INDIVIDUALS OR GROUPS INCLUDING THOSE THAT ARE DISADVANTAGED BECAUSE OF RACE, NATIONAL OR ETHNIC ORIGIN, COLOUR, RELIGION, SEX, AGE OR MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DISABILITY.END NOTE⁽⁸⁵⁾

OFFICIAL LANGUAGES OF CANADA

MARGINAL NOTE:OFFICIAL LANGUAGES OF CANADA

- 16 (1) ENGLISH AND FRENCH ARE THE OFFICIAL LANGUAGES OF CANADA AND HAVE EQUALITY OF STATUS AND EQUAL RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES AS TO THEIR USE IN ALL INSTITUTIONS OF THE PARLIAMENT AND GOVERNMENT OF CANADA.
- **MARGINAL NOTE:OFFICIAL LANGUAGES OF NEW BRUNSWICK**

(2) ENGLISH AND FRENCH ARE THE OFFICIAL LANGUAGES OF NEW BRUNSWICK AND HAVE EQUALITY OF STATUS AND EQUAL RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES AS TO THEIR USE IN ALL INSTITUTIONS OF THE LEGISLATURE AND GOVERNMENT OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

- **MARGINAL NOTE:ADVANCEMENT OF STATUS AND USE**

(3) NOTHING IN THIS CHARTER LIMITS THE AUTHORITY OF PARLIAMENT OR A LEGISLATURE TO ADVANCE THE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

EQUALITY OF STATUS OR USE OF ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

MARGINAL NOTE:ENGLISH AND FRENCH LINGUISTIC COMMUNITIES IN NEW BRUNSWICK

- 16.1 (1) THE ENGLISH LINGUISTIC COMMUNITY AND THE FRENCH LINGUISTIC COMMUNITY IN NEW BRUNSWICK HAVE EQUALITY OF STATUS AND EQUAL RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES, INCLUDING THE RIGHT TO DISTINCT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SUCH DISTINCT CULTURAL INSTITUTIONS AS ARE NECESSARY FOR THE PRESERVATION AND PROMOTION OF THOSE COMMUNITIES.
- **MARGINAL NOTE:ROLE OF THE LEGISLATURE AND GOVERNMENT OF NEW BRUNSWICK**

(2) THE ROLE OF THE LEGISLATURE AND GOVERNMENT OF NEW BRUNSWICK TO PRESERVE AND PROMOTE THE STATUS, RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES REFERRED TO IN SUBSECTION (1) IS AFFIRMED.END NOTE⁽⁸⁶⁾

MARGINAL NOTE:PROCEEDINGS OF PARLIAMENT

- 17 (1) EVERYONE HAS THE RIGHT TO USE ENGLISH OR FRENCH IN ANY DEBATES AND OTHER PROCEEDINGS OF PARLIAMENT.END NOTE⁽⁸⁷⁾
- **MARGINAL NOTE:PROCEEDINGS OF NEW BRUNSWICK LEGISLATURE**

(2) EVERYONE HAS THE RIGHT TO USE ENGLISH OR FRENCH IN ANY DEBATES AND OTHER PROCEEDINGS

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

OF THE LEGISLATURE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.END
NOTE⁽⁸⁸⁾

MARGINAL NOTE:PARLIAMENTARY STATUTES AND RECORDS

- 18 (1) THE STATUTES, RECORDS AND JOURNALS OF PARLIAMENT SHALL BE PRINTED AND PUBLISHED IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH AND BOTH LANGUAGE VERSIONS ARE EQUALLY AUTHORITATIVE.END NOTE⁽⁸⁹⁾

- **MARGINAL NOTE:NEW BRUNSWICK STATUTES AND RECORDS**

(2) THE STATUTES, RECORDS AND JOURNALS OF THE LEGISLATURE OF NEW BRUNSWICK SHALL BE PRINTED AND PUBLISHED IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH AND BOTH LANGUAGE VERSIONS ARE EQUALLY AUTHORITATIVE.END NOTE⁽⁹⁰⁾

MARGINAL NOTE:PROCEEDINGS IN COURTS ESTABLISHED BY PARLIAMENT

- 19 (1) EITHER ENGLISH OR FRENCH MAY BE USED BY ANY PERSON IN, OR IN ANY PLEADING IN OR PROCESS ISSUING FROM, ANY COURT ESTABLISHED BY PARLIAMENT.END NOTE⁽⁹¹⁾

- **MARGINAL NOTE:PROCEEDINGS IN NEW BRUNSWICK COURTS**

(2) EITHER ENGLISH OR FRENCH MAY BE USED BY ANY PERSON IN, OR IN ANY PLEADING IN OR PROCESS ISSUING FROM, ANY COURT OF NEW BRUNSWICK.END
NOTE⁽⁹²⁾

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MARGINAL NOTE:COMMUNICATIONS BY PUBLIC WITH FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS

- 20 (1) ANY MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC IN CANADA HAS THE RIGHT TO COMMUNICATE WITH, AND TO RECEIVE AVAILABLE SERVICES FROM, ANY HEAD OR CENTRAL OFFICE OF AN INSTITUTION OF THE PARLIAMENT OR GOVERNMENT OF CANADA IN ENGLISH OR FRENCH, AND HAS THE SAME RIGHT WITH RESPECT TO ANY OTHER OFFICE OF ANY SUCH INSTITUTION WHERE
 - (A) THERE IS A SIGNIFICANT DEMAND FOR COMMUNICATIONS WITH AND SERVICES FROM THAT OFFICE IN SUCH LANGUAGE; OR
 - (B) DUE TO THE NATURE OF THE OFFICE, IT IS REASONABLE THAT COMMUNICATIONS WITH AND SERVICES FROM THAT OFFICE BE AVAILABLE IN BOTH ENGLISH AND FRENCH.
- **MARGINAL NOTE:COMMUNICATIONS BY PUBLIC WITH NEW BRUNSWICK INSTITUTIONS**

(2) ANY MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC IN NEW BRUNSWICK HAS THE RIGHT TO COMMUNICATE WITH, AND TO RECEIVE AVAILABLE SERVICES FROM, ANY OFFICE OF AN INSTITUTION OF THE LEGISLATURE OR GOVERNMENT OF NEW BRUNSWICK IN ENGLISH OR FRENCH.

MARGINAL NOTE:CONTINUATION OF EXISTING CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

21 NOTHING IN SECTIONS 16 TO 20 ABROGATES OR DEROGATES FROM ANY RIGHT, PRIVILEGE OR OBLIGATION WITH RESPECT TO THE ENGLISH AND FRENCH LANGUAGES, OR EITHER OF THEM, THAT EXISTS OR IS CONTINUED BY VIRTUE OF ANY OTHER PROVISION OF THE CONSTITUTION OF CANADA.END NOTE⁽⁹³⁾

MARGINAL NOTE:RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES PRESERVED

22 NOTHING IN SECTIONS 16 TO 20 ABROGATES OR DEROGATES FROM ANY LEGAL OR CUSTOMARY RIGHT OR PRIVILEGE ACQUIRED OR ENJOYED EITHER BEFORE OR AFTER THE COMING INTO FORCE OF THIS CHARTER WITH RESPECT TO ANY LANGUAGE THAT IS NOT ENGLISH OR FRENCH.

MINORITY LANGUAGE EDUCATIONAL RIGHTS

MARGINAL NOTE:LANGUAGE OF INSTRUCTION

- 23 (1) CITIZENS OF CANADA
 - (A) WHOSE FIRST LANGUAGE LEARNED AND STILL UNDERSTOOD IS THAT OF THE ENGLISH OR FRENCH LINGUISTIC MINORITY POPULATION OF THE PROVINCE IN WHICH THEY RESIDE, OR
 - (B) WHO HAVE RECEIVED THEIR PRIMARY SCHOOL INSTRUCTION IN CANADA IN ENGLISH OR FRENCH AND RESIDE IN A PROVINCE WHERE THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH THEY RECEIVED THAT INSTRUCTION IS THE LANGUAGE OF THE ENGLISH OR FRENCH

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

LINGUISTIC MINORITY POPULATION OF THE PROVINCE,
HAVE THE RIGHT TO HAVE THEIR CHILDREN RECEIVE PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL INSTRUCTION IN THAT LANGUAGE IN THAT PROVINCE.END NOTE⁽⁹⁴⁾

• **MARGINAL NOTE:CONTINUITY OF LANGUAGE INSTRUCTION**

(2) CITIZENS OF CANADA OF WHOM ANY CHILD HAS RECEIVED OR IS RECEIVING PRIMARY OR SECONDARY SCHOOL INSTRUCTION IN ENGLISH OR FRENCH IN CANADA, HAVE THE RIGHT TO HAVE ALL THEIR CHILDREN RECEIVE PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL INSTRUCTION IN THE SAME LANGUAGE.

• **MARGINAL NOTE:APPLICATION WHERE NUMBERS WARRANT**

(3) THE RIGHT OF CITIZENS OF CANADA UNDER SUBSECTIONS (1) AND (2) TO HAVE THEIR CHILDREN RECEIVE PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL INSTRUCTION IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE ENGLISH OR FRENCH LINGUISTIC MINORITY POPULATION OF A PROVINCE

- (A) APPLIES WHEREVER IN THE PROVINCE THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF CITIZENS WHO HAVE SUCH A RIGHT IS SUFFICIENT TO WARRANT THE PROVISION TO THEM OUT OF PUBLIC FUNDS OF MINORITY LANGUAGE INSTRUCTION; AND

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

◦ (B) INCLUDES, WHERE THE NUMBER OF THOSE CHILDREN SO WARRANTS, THE RIGHT TO HAVE THEM RECEIVE THAT INSTRUCTION IN MINORITY LANGUAGE EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES PROVIDED OUT OF PUBLIC FUNDS.

ENFORCEMENT

MARGINAL NOTE:ENFORCEMENT OF GUARANTEED RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS

- 24 (1) ANYONE WHOSE RIGHTS OR FREEDOMS, AS GUARANTEED BY THIS CHARTER, HAVE BEEN INFRINGED OR DENIED MAY APPLY TO A COURT OF COMPETENT JURISDICTION TO OBTAIN SUCH REMEDY AS THE COURT CONSIDERS APPROPRIATE AND JUST IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.
- **MARGINAL NOTE:EXCLUSION OF EVIDENCE BRINGING ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE INTO DISREPUTE**

(2) WHERE, IN PROCEEDINGS UNDER SUBSECTION (1), A COURT CONCLUDES THAT EVIDENCE WAS OBTAINED IN A MANNER THAT INFRINGED OR DENIED ANY RIGHTS OR FREEDOMS GUARANTEED BY THIS CHARTER, THE EVIDENCE SHALL BE EXCLUDED IF IT IS ESTABLISHED THAT, HAVING REGARD TO ALL THE CIRCUMSTANCES, THE ADMISSION OF IT IN THE PROCEEDINGS WOULD BRING THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE INTO DISREPUTE.

GENERAL

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MARGINAL NOTE:ABORIGINAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS NOT AFFECTED BY CHARTER

25 THE GUARANTEE IN THIS CHARTER OF CERTAIN RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS SHALL NOT BE CONSTRUED SO AS TO ABROGATE OR DEROGATE FROM ANY ABORIGINAL, TREATY OR OTHER RIGHTS OR FREEDOMS THAT PERTAIN TO THE ABORIGINAL PEOPLES OF CANADA INCLUDING

- **(A)** ANY RIGHTS OR FREEDOMS THAT HAVE BEEN RECOGNIZED BY THE ROYAL PROCLAMATION OF OCTOBER 7, 1763; AND
- **(B)** ANY RIGHTS OR FREEDOMS THAT NOW EXIST BY WAY OF LAND CLAIMS AGREEMENTS OR MAY BE SO ACQUIRED.END NOTE⁽⁹⁵⁾

MARGINAL NOTE:OTHER RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS NOT AFFECTED BY CHARTER

26 THE GUARANTEE IN THIS CHARTER OF CERTAIN RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS SHALL NOT BE CONSTRUED AS DENYING THE EXISTENCE OF ANY OTHER RIGHTS OR FREEDOMS THAT EXIST IN CANADA.

MARGINAL NOTE:MULTICULTURAL HERITAGE

27 THIS CHARTER SHALL BE INTERPRETED IN A MANNER CONSISTENT WITH THE PRESERVATION AND ENHANCEMENT OF THE MULTICULTURAL HERITAGE OF CANADIANS.

MARGINAL NOTE:RIGHTS GUARANTEED EQUALLY TO BOTH SEXES

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

28 NOTWITHSTANDING ANYTHING IN THIS CHARTER, THE RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS REFERRED TO IN IT ARE GUARANTEED EQUALLY TO MALE AND FEMALE PERSONS.

MARGINAL NOTE:RIGHTS RESPECTING CERTAIN SCHOOLS PRESERVED

29 NOTHING IN THIS CHARTER ABROGATES OR DEROGATES FROM ANY RIGHTS OR PRIVILEGES GUARANTEED BY OR UNDER THE CONSTITUTION OF CANADA IN RESPECT OF DENOMINATIONAL, SEPARATE OR DISSENTIENT SCHOOLS.END NOTE⁽⁹⁶⁾

MARGINAL NOTE:APPLICATION TO TERRITORIES AND TERRITORIAL AUTHORITIES

30 A REFERENCE IN THIS CHARTER TO A PROVINCE OR TO THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OR LEGISLATURE OF A PROVINCE SHALL BE DEEMED TO INCLUDE A REFERENCE TO THE YUKON TERRITORY AND THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES, OR TO THE APPROPRIATE LEGISLATIVE AUTHORITY THEREOF, AS THE CASE MAY BE.

MARGINAL NOTE:LEGISLATIVE POWERS NOT EXTENDED

31 NOTHING IN THIS CHARTER EXTENDS THE LEGISLATIVE POWERS OF ANY BODY OR AUTHORITY.

APPLICATION OF CHARTER

MARGINAL NOTE:APPLICATION OF CHARTER

- **32 (1) THIS CHARTER APPLIES**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

- (A) TO THE PARLIAMENT AND GOVERNMENT OF CANADA IN RESPECT OF ALL MATTERS WITHIN THE AUTHORITY OF PARLIAMENT INCLUDING ALL MATTERS RELATING TO THE YUKON TERRITORY AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; AND
- (B) TO THE LEGISLATURE AND GOVERNMENT OF EACH PROVINCE IN RESPECT OF ALL MATTERS WITHIN THE AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE OF EACH PROVINCE.

- **MARGINAL NOTE:EXCEPTION**

(2) NOTWITHSTANDING SUBSECTION (1), SECTION 15 SHALL NOT HAVE EFFECT UNTIL THREE YEARS AFTER THIS SECTION COMES INTO FORCE.

MARGINAL NOTE:EXCEPTION WHERE EXPRESS DECLARATION

- 33 (1) PARLIAMENT OR THE LEGISLATURE OF A PROVINCE MAY EXPRESSLY DECLARE IN AN ACT OF PARLIAMENT OR OF THE LEGISLATURE, AS THE CASE MAY BE, THAT THE ACT OR A PROVISION THEREOF SHALL OPERATE NOTWITHSTANDING A PROVISION INCLUDED IN SECTION 2 OR SECTIONS 7 TO 15 OF THIS CHARTER.

- **MARGINAL NOTE:OPERATION OF EXCEPTION**

(2) AN ACT OR A PROVISION OF AN ACT IN RESPECT OF WHICH A DECLARATION MADE UNDER THIS SECTION IS IN EFFECT SHALL HAVE SUCH OPERATION

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

AS IT WOULD HAVE BUT FOR THE PROVISION OF THIS CHARTER REFERRED TO IN THE DECLARATION.

• **MARGINAL NOTE:FIVE YEAR LIMITATION**

(3) A DECLARATION MADE UNDER SUBSECTION (1) SHALL CEASE TO HAVE EFFECT FIVE YEARS AFTER IT COMES INTO FORCE OR ON SUCH EARLIER DATE AS MAY BE SPECIFIED IN THE DECLARATION.

• **MARGINAL NOTE:RE-ENACTMENT**

(4) PARLIAMENT OR THE LEGISLATURE OF A PROVINCE MAY RE-ENACT A DECLARATION MADE UNDER SUBSECTION (1).

• **MARGINAL NOTE:FIVE YEAR LIMITATION**

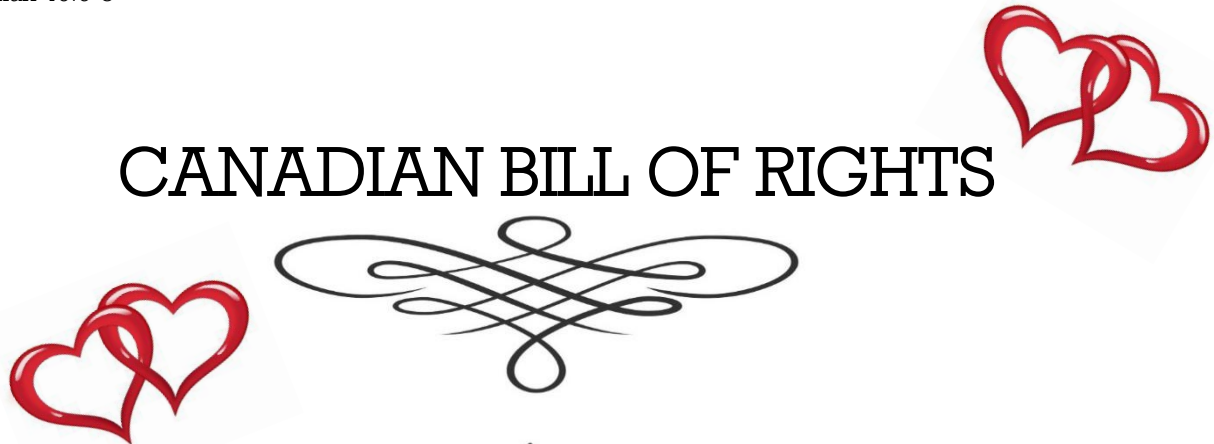
(5) SUBSECTION (3) APPLIES IN RESPECT OF A RE-ENACTMENT MADE UNDER SUBSECTION (4).

CITATION

MARGINAL NOTE:CITATION

34 THIS PART MAY BE CITED AS THE *CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS*.

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8



CANADIAN BILL OF RIGHTS

S.C. 1960, C. 44

ASSENTED TO 1960-08-10

AN ACT FOR THE RECOGNITION AND PROTECTION OF
HUMAN RIGHTS AND FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS

PREAMBLE

THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA, AFFIRMING THAT THE
CANADIAN NATION IS FOUNDED UPON PRINCIPLES
THAT ACKNOWLEDGE THE SUPREMACY OF GOD, THE
DIGNITY AND WORTH OF THE HUMAN PERSON AND
THE POSITION OF THE FAMILY IN A SOCIETY OF FREE
MEN AND FREE INSTITUTIONS;

AFFIRMING ALSO THAT MEN AND INSTITUTIONS
REMAIN FREE ONLY WHEN FREEDOM IS FOUNDED
UPON RESPECT FOR MORAL AND SPIRITUAL VALUES
AND THE RULE OF LAW;

AND BEING DESIROUS OF ENSHRINING THESE
PRINCIPLES AND THE HUMAN RIGHTS AND
FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS DERIVED FROM THEM, IN A
BILL OF RIGHTS WHICH SHALL REFLECT THE RESPECT
OF PARLIAMENT FOR ITS CONSTITUTIONAL
AUTHORITY AND WHICH SHALL ENSURE THE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

PROTECTION OF THESE RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS IN CANADA:

THEREFORE HER MAJESTY, BY AND WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT OF THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA, ENACTS AS FOLLOWS:

PART I BILL OF RIGHTS

MARGINAL NOTE: RECOGNITION AND DECLARATION OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS

1 IT IS HEREBY RECOGNIZED AND DECLARED THAT IN CANADA THERE HAVE EXISTED AND SHALL CONTINUE TO EXIST WITHOUT DISCRIMINATION BY REASON OF RACE, NATIONAL ORIGIN, COLOUR, RELIGION OR SEX, THE FOLLOWING HUMAN RIGHTS AND FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS, NAMELY,

- (A) THE RIGHT OF THE INDIVIDUAL TO LIFE, LIBERTY, SECURITY OF THE PERSON AND ENJOYMENT OF PROPERTY, AND THE RIGHT NOT TO BE DEPRIVED THEREOF EXCEPT BY DUE PROCESS OF LAW;
- (B) THE RIGHT OF THE INDIVIDUAL TO EQUALITY BEFORE THE LAW AND THE PROTECTION OF THE LAW;
- (C) FREEDOM OF RELIGION;
- (D) FREEDOM OF SPEECH;
- (E) FREEDOM OF ASSEMBLY AND ASSOCIATION; AND
- (F) FREEDOM OF THE PRESS.

MARGINAL NOTE: CONSTRUCTION OF LAW

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

2 EVERY LAW OF CANADA SHALL, UNLESS IT IS EXPRESSLY DECLARED BY AN ACT OF THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA THAT IT SHALL OPERATE NOTWITHSTANDING THE *CANADIAN BILL OF RIGHTS*, BE SO CONSTRUED AND APPLIED AS NOT TO ABROGATE, ABRIDGE OR INFRINGE OR TO AUTHORIZE THE ABROGATION, ABRIDGMENT OR INFRINGEMENT OF ANY OF THE RIGHTS OR FREEDOMS HEREIN RECOGNIZED AND DECLARED, AND IN PARTICULAR, NO LAW OF CANADA SHALL BE CONSTRUED OR APPLIED SO AS TO

- (A) AUTHORIZE OR EFFECT THE ARBITRARY DETENTION, IMPRISONMENT OR EXILE OF ANY PERSON;
- (B) IMPOSE OR AUTHORIZE THE IMPOSITION OF CRUEL AND UNUSUAL TREATMENT OR PUNISHMENT;
- (C) DEPRIVE A PERSON WHO HAS BEEN ARRESTED OR DETAINED
 - (I) OF THE RIGHT TO BE INFORMED PROMPTLY OF THE REASON FOR HIS ARREST OR DETENTION,
 - (II) OF THE RIGHT TO RETAIN AND INSTRUCT COUNSEL WITHOUT DELAY, OR
 - (III) OF THE REMEDY BY WAY OF *HABEAS CORPUS* FOR THE DETERMINATION OF THE VALIDITY OF HIS DETENTION AND FOR HIS RELEASE IF THE DETENTION IS NOT LAWFUL;

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

- (D) AUTHORIZE A COURT, TRIBUNAL, COMMISSION, BOARD OR OTHER AUTHORITY TO COMPEL A PERSON TO GIVE EVIDENCE IF HE IS DENIED COUNSEL, PROTECTION AGAINST SELF CRIMINATION OR OTHER CONSTITUTIONAL SAFEGUARDS;
- (E) DEPRIVE A PERSON OF THE RIGHT TO A FAIR HEARING IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF FUNDAMENTAL JUSTICE FOR THE DETERMINATION OF HIS RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS;
- (F) DEPRIVE A PERSON CHARGED WITH A CRIMINAL OFFENCE OF THE RIGHT TO BE PRESUMED INNOCENT UNTIL PROVED GUILTY ACCORDING TO LAW IN A FAIR AND PUBLIC HEARING BY AN INDEPENDENT AND IMPARTIAL TRIBUNAL, OR OF THE RIGHT TO REASONABLE BAIL WITHOUT JUST CAUSE; OR
- (G) DEPRIVE A PERSON OF THE RIGHT TO THE ASSISTANCE OF AN INTERPRETER IN ANY PROCEEDINGS IN WHICH HE IS INVOLVED OR IN WHICH HE IS A PARTY OR A WITNESS, BEFORE A COURT, COMMISSION, BOARD OR OTHER TRIBUNAL, IF HE DOES NOT UNDERSTAND OR SPEAK THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH SUCH PROCEEDINGS ARE CONDUCTED.

MARGINAL NOTE:DUTIES OF MINISTER OF JUSTICE

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

- **3 (1)** SUBJECT TO SUBSECTION (2), THE MINISTER OF JUSTICE SHALL, IN ACCORDANCE WITH SUCH REGULATIONS AS MAY BE PRESCRIBED BY THE GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL, EXAMINE EVERY REGULATION TRANSMITTED TO THE CLERK OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL FOR REGISTRATION PURSUANT TO THE *STATUTORY INSTRUMENTS ACT* AND EVERY BILL INTRODUCED IN OR PRESENTED TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS BY A MINISTER OF THE CROWN, IN ORDER TO ASCERTAIN WHETHER ANY OF THE PROVISIONS THEREOF ARE INCONSISTENT WITH THE PURPOSES AND PROVISIONS OF THIS PART AND HE SHALL REPORT ANY SUCH INCONSISTENCY TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AT THE FIRST CONVENIENT OPPORTUNITY.

- **MARGINAL NOTE:EXCEPTION**

(2) A REGULATION NEED NOT BE EXAMINED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SUBSECTION (1) IF PRIOR TO BEING MADE IT WAS EXAMINED AS A PROPOSED REGULATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 3 OF THE *STATUTORY INSTRUMENTS ACT* TO ENSURE THAT IT WAS NOT INCONSISTENT WITH THE PURPOSES AND PROVISIONS OF THIS PART.

- 1960, C. 44, S. 3
- 1970-71-72, C. 38, S. 29
- 1985, C. 26, S. 105
- 1992, C. 1, S. 144(F)

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

MARGINAL NOTE:SHORT TITLE

4 THE PROVISIONS OF THIS PART SHALL BE KNOWN AS THE *CANADIAN BILL OF RIGHTS*.

PART II

MARGINAL NOTE:SAVINGS

- 5 (1) NOTHING IN PART I SHALL BE CONSTRUED TO ABROGATE OR ABRIDGE ANY HUMAN RIGHT OR FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOM NOT ENUMERATED THEREIN THAT MAY HAVE EXISTED IN CANADA AT THE COMMENCEMENT OF THIS ACT.

- MARGINAL NOTE:"LAW OF CANADA" DEFINED

(2) THE EXPRESSION "LAW OF CANADA" IN PART I MEANS AN ACT OF THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA ENACTED BEFORE OR AFTER THE COMING INTO FORCE OF THIS ACT, ANY ORDER, RULE OR REGULATION THEREUNDER, AND ANY LAW IN FORCE IN CANADA OR IN ANY PART OF CANADA AT THE COMMENCEMENT OF THIS ACT THAT IS SUBJECT TO BE REPEALED, ABOLISHED OR ALTERED BY THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA.

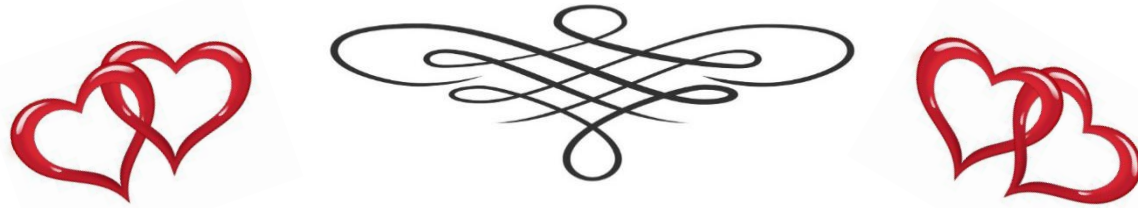
- MARGINAL NOTE:JURISDICTION OF PARLIAMENT

(3) THE PROVISIONS OF PART I SHALL BE CONSTRUED AS EXTENDING ONLY TO MATTERS COMING WITHIN THE LEGISLATIVE AUTHORITY OF THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

CANADA'S *EMERGENCIES ACT*



FROM: DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE CANADA BACKGROUNDER

THE *EMERGENCIES ACT*, WHICH BECAME LAW IN 1988, IS A FEDERAL LAW THAT CAN BE USED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN THE EVENT OF A NATIONAL EMERGENCY.

THE ACT CONTAINS A SPECIFIC DEFINITION OF "NATIONAL EMERGENCY" THAT MAKES CLEAR HOW SERIOUS A SITUATION NEEDS TO BE BEFORE THE ACT CAN BE RELIED UPON. A NATIONAL EMERGENCY IS AN URGENT, TEMPORARY AND CRITICAL SITUATION THAT SERIOUSLY ENDANGERS THE HEALTH AND SAFETY OF CANADIANS OR THAT SERIOUSLY THREATENS THE ABILITY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA TO PRESERVE THE SOVEREIGNTY, SECURITY AND TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY OF CANADA. IT MUST BE A SITUATION THAT CANNOT BE EFFECTIVELY DEALT WITH BY THE PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES, OR BY ANY OTHER LAW OF CANADA. THERE ARE FOUR TYPES OF EMERGENCIES THAT CAN BE DECLARED UNDER THE *EMERGENCIES ACT*:

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

- A PUBLIC WELFARE EMERGENCY
- A PUBLIC ORDER EMERGENCY
- AN INTERNATIONAL EMERGENCY
- A WAR EMERGENCY

THE *EMERGENCIES ACT* CAN BE INVOKED TO GRANT TEMPORARY ADDITIONAL AND NECESSARY POWERS TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WHEN PROVINCIAL, TERRITORIAL AND FEDERAL TOOLS ARE NO LONGER SUFFICIENT TO DEAL EFFECTIVELY WITH THE SERIOUS ISSUES BEING FACED, SUCH AS THE ABILITY TO MAKE ORDERS OR REGULATIONS THAT ARE BELIEVED, ON REASONABLE GROUNDS, TO BE NECESSARY TO RESPOND TO THE ISSUES AT HAND. SUCH ISSUES INCLUDE PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY RISKS AS WELL AS ECONOMIC ISSUES.

FOR EXAMPLE, WHEN NECESSARY FOR DEALING WITH A PUBLIC ORDER EMERGENCY, THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CAN ISSUE OR ADOPT TEMPORARY ORDERS AND REGULATIONS:

- REGULATING AND PROHIBITING PUBLIC ASSEMBLIES, INCLUDING BLOCKADES, OTHER THAN LAWFUL ADVOCACY, PROTEST OR DISSENT,
- REGULATING THE USE OF SPECIFIED PROPERTY, INCLUDING GOODS TO BE USED WITH RESPECT TO A BLOCKADE,
- DESIGNATING AND SECURING PLACES WHERE BLOCKADES ARE TO BE PROHIBITED (E.G.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

BORDERS, APPROACHES TO BORDERS, OTHER CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE),

- DIRECTING SPECIFIED PERSONS TO RENDER ESSENTIAL SERVICES TO RELIEVE IMPACTS OF BLOCKADES ON CANADA'S ECONOMY, WITH COMPENSATION,
- AUTHORIZING OR DIRECTING SPECIFIED FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS TO RENDER ESSENTIAL SERVICES TO RELIEVE THE IMPACT OF BLOCKADES, INCLUDING BY REGULATING AND PROHIBITING THE USE OF PROPERTY TO FUND OR SUPPORT THE BLOCKADES,
- MEASURES WITH RESPECT TO THE AUTHORIZING OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE TO ENFORCE MUNICIPAL AND PROVINCIAL LAWS BY MEANS OF INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE,
- THE IMPOSITION OF FINES OR IMPRISONMENT FOR CONTRAVENING ON ANY OF THE MEASURES DECLARED UNDER THIS PUBLIC ORDER EMERGENCY.

DEMOCRATIC SAFEGUARDS: PARLIAMENTARY OVERSIGHT, ACCOUNTABILITY, AND RESPECTING CANADIANS' INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS

THE *EMERGENCIES ACT* HAS STRINGENT, BUILT-IN PROTECTIONS WHICH ENSURE DEMOCRATIC OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY WITH RESPECT TO THE WAY IN WHICH THE GOVERNMENT EXERCISES ITS POWERS UNDER THE ACT.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE ACT ALSO REQUIRES CONSULTATION WITH THE PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES BEFORE A DECLARATION IS ISSUED, UNLESS THE PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES CANNOT BE ADEQUATELY CONSULTED WITHOUT UNDULY JEOPARDIZING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE PROPOSED ACTION. ONCE A DECLARATION IS ISSUED, A REPORT MUST BE TABLED IN PARLIAMENT WITHIN SEVEN SITTING DAYS EXPLAINING THE CONSULTATIONS THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE.

IMPACT OF THE *EMERGENCIES ACT* ON INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS

WHEN THE *EMERGENCIES ACT* IS INVOKED, THE *CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS* (*CHARTER*) CONTINUES TO PROTECT INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AS THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA TAKES THE NECESSARY STEPS TO SAFEGUARD THE SAFETY AND WELL-BEING OF CANADIANS. IN DECIDING ON MEASURES TO TAKE, THE GOVERNMENT MUST RESPECT CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS, INCLUDING THE RIGHTS OF CITIZENS TO ENTER CANADA AND THE RIGHT TO LIFE, LIBERTY AND SECURITY OF THE PERSON, AS WELL AS CANADA'S OBLIGATIONS UNDER INTERNATIONAL LAW. THE *CHARTER* ALLOWS THE GOVERNMENT TO BALANCE THE RIGHTS OF THE INDIVIDUAL WITH THE INTERESTS OF SOCIETY WHERE LIMITS ON

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

GUARANTEED RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS CAN BE JUSTIFIED IN A FREE AND DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY. SPECIFICALLY, SECTION 1 OF THE CHARTER ALLOWS THE GOVERNMENT TO PUT LIMITS ON RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS IF THOSE LIMITS:

- ARE SET OUT IN LAW;
- PURSUE AN IMPORTANT GOAL WHICH CAN BE JUSTIFIED IN A FREE AND DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY; AND
- PURSUE THAT GOAL IN A REASONABLE AND PROPORTIONATE MANNER.

THIS MEANS THAT DURING A PUBLIC ORDER EMERGENCY, AS DEFINED BY THE *EMERGENCIES ACT*, THE GOVERNMENT MUST ONLY TAKE ACTIONS THAT ARE A REASONABLE AND PROPORTIONATE RESPONSE TO THE RISKS TO SAFETY OF CANADIANS.

TRANSPARENCY AND ACCOUNTABILITY

IN VIEW OF ITS EXCEPTIONAL NATURE, THERE ARE ADDITIONAL, STRINGENT SAFEGUARDS BUILT INTO THE ACT TO ENSURE DEMOCRATIC OVERSIGHT AND ACCOUNTABILITY DURING AN EMERGENCY. THE FOLLOWING PROCEDURAL STEPS ACT AS CHECKS AND BALANCES UNDER THE LAW:

- *DECLARATION*: THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA MUST FORMALLY DECLARE AN EMERGENCY, EFFECTIVE FROM THE DAY IT IS MADE.
- *GOVERNMENT TABLES MOTION IN PARLIAMENT*: THE GOVERNMENT MUST TABLE A MOTION IN

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

BOTH THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE SENATE WITHIN SEVEN SITTING DAYS THAT ASKS FOR CONFIRMATION OF THE DECLARATION AND EXPLAINS THE REASONS FOR IT. THE GOVERNMENT ALSO GIVES PARLIAMENT A REPORT ON THE CONSULTATIONS HELD WITH PROVINCES BEFORE THE DECLARATION WAS MADE.

- *PARLIAMENT VOTES:* BOTH THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE SENATE MUST VOTE ON THE MOTION. IF EITHER THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OR THE SENATE DOES NOT VOTE IN FAVOUR OF THE DECLARATION, THEN IT IS REVOKED THAT VERY DAY.
- *THE SENATE OR HOUSE OF COMMONS ARE RECALLED, IF NECESSARY:* IF EITHER THE SENATE OR THE HOUSE OF COMMONS IS NOT SITTING AT THE TIME THE DECLARATION IS ISSUED, IT MUST BE RECALLED TO SIT WITHIN SEVEN DAYS OF THE DATE OF THE DECLARATION.
- *GOVERNMENT ISSUES AND TABLES ORDERS AND REGULATIONS:* ANY GOVERNMENT ACTIONS TAKEN TO RESPOND TO THE EMERGENCY MUST BE TABLED IN BOTH THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE SENATE TWO DAYS AFTER THE GOVERNMENT ISSUES THE ORDERS OR REGULATIONS. THIS ENSURES THAT THE GOVERNMENT'S ACTIONS ARE TRANSPARENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

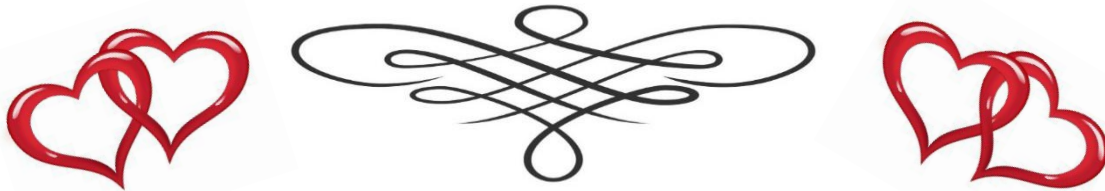
AND THAT THE GOVERNMENT WILL BE ACCOUNTABLE BEFORE PARLIAMENT FOR ITS ACTIONS.

- *A PARLIAMENTARY REVIEW COMMITTEE IS ESTABLISHED*: A SPECIAL JOINT COMMITTEE OF BOTH THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE SENATE MUST BE ESTABLISHED TO REVIEW THE GOVERNMENT'S ACTIONS UNDER THE ACT ON AN ONGOING BASIS.
- *PARLIAMENT EXERCISES POWERS*: AT ANY TIME, THE SENATE OR THE HOUSE OF COMMONS CAN REVIEW AND POTENTIALLY REVOKE THE DECLARATION AND ANY ORDERS OR REGULATIONS MADE UNDER THE ACT.
- *DECLARATION EXPIRES OR IS EXTENDED*: THE DECLARATION EXPIRES AFTER 30 DAYS UNLESS AN EXTENSION IS CONFIRMED WITHIN SPECIFIC TIMELINES BY BOTH THE HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE SENATE.
- *AN INQUIRY HELD*: AFTER THE EMERGENCY HAS ENDED, THE *EMERGENCIES ACT* REQUIRES THE GOVERNMENT TO HOLD AN INQUIRY, AND TABLE A REPORT TO EACH HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT WITHIN THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS AFTER EXPIRATION OR REVOCATION OF THE DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

UNIVERSAL DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS



The is a milestone document in the history of human rights. Drafted by representatives with different legal and cultural backgrounds from all regions of the world, the Declaration was proclaimed by the United Nations General Assembly in Paris on 10 December 1948 (General Assembly resolution 217 A) as a common standard of achievements for all peoples and all nations. It sets out, for the first time, fundamental human rights to be universally protected and it has been translated into over 500 languages. The UDHR is widely recognized as having inspired, and paved the way for, the adoption of more than seventy human rights treaties, applied today on a permanent basis at global and regional levels (all containing references to it in their preambles).

Preamble

Whereas recognition of the inherent dignity and of the equal and inalienable rights of all members of the human family is the foundation of freedom, justice and peace in the world,

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

Whereas disregard and contempt for human rights have resulted in barbarous acts which have outraged the conscience of mankind, and the advent of a world in which human beings shall enjoy freedom of speech and belief and freedom from fear and want has been proclaimed as the highest aspiration of the common people,

Whereas it is essential, if man is not to be compelled to have recourse, as a last resort, to rebellion against tyranny and oppression, that human rights should be protected by the rule of law,

Whereas it is essential to promote the development of friendly relations between nations,

Whereas the peoples of the United Nations have in the Charter reaffirmed their faith in fundamental human rights, in the dignity and worth of the human person and in the equal rights of men and women and have determined to promote social progress and better standards of life in larger freedom,

Whereas Member States have pledged themselves to achieve, in co-operation with the United Nations, the promotion of universal respect for and observance of human rights and fundamental freedoms,

Whereas a common understanding of these rights and freedoms is of the greatest importance for the full realization of this pledge,

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

Now, therefore,

The General Assembly,

Proclaims this Universal Declaration of Human Rights as a common standard of achievement for all peoples and all nations, to the end that every individual and every organ of society, keeping this Declaration constantly in mind, shall strive by teaching and education to promote respect for these rights and freedoms and by progressive measures, national and international, to secure their universal and effective recognition and observance, both among the peoples of Member States themselves and among the peoples of territories under their jurisdiction.

Article 1

All human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights. They are endowed with reason and conscience and should act towards one another in a spirit of brotherhood.

Article 2

Everyone is entitled to all the rights and freedoms set forth in this Declaration, without distinction of any kind, such as race, colour, sex, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin, property, birth or other status. Furthermore, no distinction shall be made on the basis of the political, jurisdictional or international status of the country or territory to

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

which a person belongs, whether it be independent, trust, non-self-governing or under any other limitation of sovereignty.

Article 3

Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of person.

Article 4

No one shall be held in slavery or servitude; slavery and the slave trade shall be prohibited in all their forms.

Article 5

No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

Article 6

Everyone has the right to recognition everywhere as a person before the law.

Article 7

All are equal before the law and are entitled without any discrimination to equal protection of the law. All are entitled to equal protection against any discrimination in violation of this Declaration and against any incitement to such discrimination.

Article 8

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

Everyone has the right to an effective remedy by the competent national tribunals for acts violating the fundamental rights granted him by the constitution or by law.

Article 9

No one shall be subjected to arbitrary arrest, detention or exile.

Article 10

Everyone is entitled in full equality to a fair and public hearing by an independent and impartial tribunal, in the determination of his rights and obligations and of any criminal charge against him.

Article 11

1. Everyone charged with a penal offence has the right to be presumed innocent until proved guilty according to law in a public trial at which he has had all the guarantees necessary for his defence.
2. No one shall be held guilty of any penal offence on account of any act or omission which did not constitute a penal offence, under national or international law, at the time when it was committed. Nor shall a heavier penalty be imposed than the one that was applicable at the time the penal offence was committed.

Article 12

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his privacy, family, home or correspondence, nor to attacks upon his honour and reputation. Everyone has the right to the protection of the law against such interference or attacks.

Article 13

1. Everyone has the right to freedom of movement and residence within the borders of each state.
2. Everyone has the right to leave any country, including his own, and to return to his country.

Article 14

1. Everyone has the right to seek and to enjoy in other countries asylum from persecution.
2. This right may not be invoked in the case of prosecutions genuinely arising from non-political crimes or from acts contrary to the purposes and principles of the United Nations.

Article 15

1. Everyone has the right to a nationality.
2. No one shall be arbitrarily deprived of his nationality nor denied the right to change his nationality.

Article 16

1. Men and women of full age, without any limitation due to race, nationality or religion, have the right to marry and

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

to found a family. They are entitled to equal rights as to marriage, during marriage and at its dissolution.

2. Marriage shall be entered into only with the free and full consent of the intending spouses.
3. The family is the natural and fundamental group unit of society and is entitled to protection by society and the State.

Article 17

1. Everyone has the right to own property alone as well as in association with others.
2. No one shall be arbitrarily deprived of his property.

Article 18

Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion; this right includes freedom to change his religion or belief, and freedom, either alone or in community with others and in public or private, to manifest his religion or belief in teaching, practice, worship and observance.

Article 19

Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers.

Article 20

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

1. Everyone has the right to freedom of peaceful assembly and association.
2. No one may be compelled to belong to an association.

Article 21

1. Everyone has the right to take part in the government of his country, directly or through freely chosen representatives.
2. Everyone has the right of equal access to public service in his country.
3. The will of the people shall be the basis of the authority of government; this will shall be expressed in periodic and genuine elections which shall be by universal and equal suffrage and shall be held by secret vote or by equivalent free voting procedures.

Article 22

Everyone, as a member of society, has the right to social security and is entitled to realization, through national effort and international co-operation and in accordance with the organization and resources of each State, of the economic, social and cultural rights indispensable for his dignity and the free development of his personality.

Article 23

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

1. Everyone has the right to work, to free choice of employment, to just and favourable conditions of work and to protection against unemployment.
2. Everyone, without any discrimination, has the right to equal pay for equal work.
3. Everyone who works has the right to just and favourable remuneration ensuring for himself and his family an existence worthy of human dignity, and supplemented, if necessary, by other means of social protection.
4. Everyone has the right to form and to join trade unions for the protection of his interests.

Article 24

Everyone has the right to rest and leisure, including reasonable limitation of working hours and periodic holidays with pay.

Article 25

1. Everyone has the right to a standard of living adequate for the health and well-being of himself and of his family, including food, clothing, housing and medical care and necessary social services, and the right to security in the event of unemployment, sickness, disability, widowhood, old age or other lack of livelihood in circumstances beyond his control.
2. Motherhood and childhood are entitled to special care and assistance. All children, whether born in or out of wedlock, shall enjoy the same social protection.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

Article 26

1. Everyone has the right to education. Education shall be free, at least in the elementary and fundamental stages. Elementary education shall be compulsory. Technical and professional education shall be made generally available and higher education shall be equally accessible to all on the basis of merit.
2. Education shall be directed to the full development of the human personality and to the strengthening of respect for human rights and fundamental freedoms. It shall promote understanding, tolerance and friendship among all nations, racial or religious groups, and shall further the activities of the United Nations for the maintenance of peace.
3. Parents have a prior right to choose the kind of education that shall be given to their children.

Article 27

1. Everyone has the right freely to participate in the cultural life of the community, to enjoy the arts and to share in scientific advancement and its benefits.
2. Everyone has the right to the protection of the moral and material interests resulting from any scientific, literary or artistic production of which he is the author.

Article 28

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

Everyone is entitled to a social and international order in which the rights and freedoms set forth in this Declaration can be fully realized.

Article 29

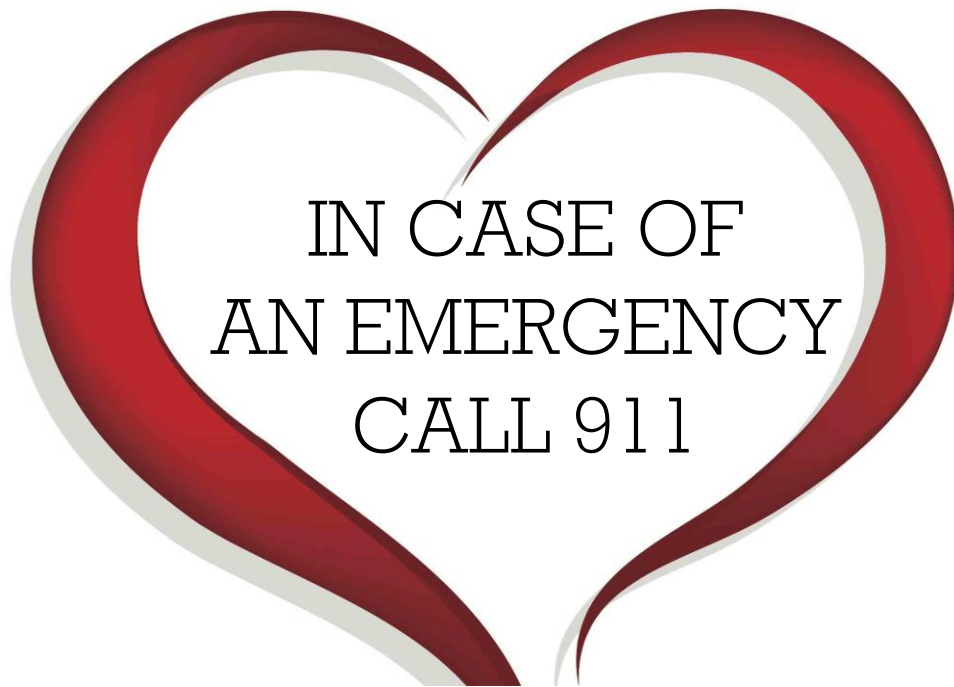
1. Everyone has duties to the community in which alone the free and full development of his personality is possible.
2. In the exercise of his rights and freedoms, everyone shall be subject only to such limitations as are determined by law solely for the purpose of securing due recognition and respect for the rights and freedoms of others and of meeting the just requirements of morality, public order and the general welfare in a democratic society.
3. These rights and freedoms may in no case be exercised contrary to the purposes and principles of the United Nations.

Article 30

Nothing in this Declaration may be interpreted as implying for any State, group or person any right to engage in any activity or to perform any act aimed at the destruction of any of the rights and freedoms set forth herein.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."



PRAY ABOUT EVERYTHING AND ASK FOR
EVERYTHING IN JESUS NAME.

IF YOU SUFFER ABUSE, SEXUAL, MENTAL,
EMOTIONAL, VERBAL, PHYSICAL, ELDER ABUSE,
REMEMBER THE DATE AND TIME AND CALL THE
POLICE.

THE POLICE ARE AN AUTHORITY SET UP BY GOD
THROUGH JESUS TO PROTECT, AND HELP YOU.
IN CANADA THE POLICE CAN BE CONTACTED
THROUGH A LOCAL NUMBER OR THROUGH 911.

IF YOU ARE SUFFERING MENTALLY PRAY ABOUT IT
AND KNOW THAT NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH
GOD. IF YOU FEEL THAT SOMEONE WANTS TO HURT
YOU, OR YOU WANT TO HURT YOURSELF, CALL THE
POLICE, THEY WILL HELP. YOU ARE UNIQUE AND
THERE WILL NEVER BE ANOTHER YOU, YOU CAN

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

NEVER BE REPLACED BY ANYONE. DON'T HURT
YOURSELF PEOPLE IN THIS WORLD NEED YOU AND
YOUR GIFTS AND TALENTS.

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT **1 PETER 4:10** AS EACH ONE HAS RECEIVED
A *SPECIAL* GIFT, EMPLOY IT IN SERVING ONE ANOTHER AS
GOOD STEWARDS OF THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD. **1 PETER**

4:10 NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

VARIOUS MINISTRIES HAVE PRAYER LINES YOU MAY
FIND THERE NUMBERS ONLINE, PLEASE CALL THEM
TO BE PRAYED FOR AND ENCOURAGED. YOU CAN
ALSO REACH ME THROUGH MY WEBSITE.

TURNTOJESUSCHRIST.COM OR GOD AND JESUS
SERVANT ANGELICA @GMAIL.COM I WOULD BE
HAPPY TO BE BLESSED WITH THE HONOR OF
SPEAKING WITH YOU AND ENCOURAGING YOU AND
PRAYING FOR YOU.

LET'S EXPOSE EVIL DEEDS TO THE POLICE. YOU CAN
SUBMIT INFORMATION YOU MAY HAVE TO THE
POLICE OR CRIMESTOPPERS. TOGETHER WE CAN
MAKE THE WORLD A BETTER, A SAFER PLACE, FULL
OF PEACE, IF GOD AND JESUS WILL.

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

YOU CAN REACH GOD AND JESUS ANYTIME BY
CALLING OUT THERE NAME: ASK FOR EVERYTHING IN
JESUS NAME. JESUS IS THE ONLY INTERCESSOR YOU
NEED TO TALK TO GOD.

NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT JEREMIAH 33:3 'CALL TO ME AND I WILL
ANSWER YOU, AND I WILL TELL YOU GREAT AND
MIGHTY THINGS, WHICH YOU DO NOT KNOW.

JEREMIAH 33:3 NASB 95 OLD TESTAMENT

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT JOHN 14:13-14

¹³ WHATEVER YOU ASK IN MY NAME,
THAT WILL I DO, SO THAT THE FATHER
MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON.

¹⁴ IF YOU ASK ME ANYTHING IN MY
NAME,

I WILL DO *IT*. JOHN 14:13-14

NASB 95 NEW TESTAMENT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

YOU MAY REACH ME AT:



TURNTOJESUSCHRIST.COM



GODANDJESUSSERVANTANGELICA@GMAIL.COM

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."
Isaiah 40:6-8

**GOD & JESUS
SERVANT
ANGELICA
IN THEIR FAMILY
&
SERVICE
2024**

**GOD & JESUS
SERVANT
ANGELICA
IN THEIR FAMILY
&
SERVICE
2025**

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

Front cover:

**GOD IS OUR LOVING MERCIFUL FATHER
JESUS CHRIST IS THE SON OF GOD AND OUR
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS IS THE LAMB OF GOD
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD
JESUS IS LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH UNTIL HE
HANDS
THE AUTHORITY BACK TO GOD
JESUS IS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS**

JOHN 14:1-3 "DO NOT LET YOUR HEART BE TROUBLED; **BELIEVE IN GOD, BELIEVE ALSO IN ME**" **IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY DWELLING PLACES; IF IT WERE NOT SO, I WOULD HAVE TOLD YOU; FOR I GO TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU. 3**" **IF I GO AND PREPARE A PLACE FOR YOU, I WILL COME AGAIN AND RECEIVE YOU TO MYSELF, THAT WHERE I AM, THERE YOU MAY BE ALSO ."** JOHN 14:1-3 JOHN 14:6 "JESUS SAID TO HIM, **"I AM THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE; NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER BUT THROUGH ME."** JOHN 14:6 MARK 9:7-8 ¹THEN A CLOUD FORMED, OVERSHADOWING THEM, AND A VOICE CAME OUT OF THE CLOUD, **"THIS IS MY BELOVED SON, LISTEN TO HIM!"** ²ALL AT ONCE THEY LOOKED AROUND AND SAW NO ONE WITH THEM ANYMORE, EXCEPT JESUS ALONE. MARK 9:7-8

JOHN 1:29 "THE NEXT DAY **HE SAW JESUS COMING TO HIM AND SAID, "BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"** JOHN 1:29 REVELATION 5:6-10 "AND I SAW BETWEEN THE THRONE (WITH THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES) AND

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE ELDERS A LAMB STANDING, AS IF SLAIN, HAVING SEVEN HORNS AND SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, SENT OUT INTO ALL THE EARTH. AND HE CAME AND TOOK THE BOOK OUT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE. WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE BOOK, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS FELL DOWN BEFORE THE LAMB, EACH ONE HOLDING A HARP AND GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS. AND THEY SANG A NEW SONG, SAYING, "WORTHY ARE YOU TO TAKE THE BOOK AND TO BREAK ITS SEALS; FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, AND PURCHASED FOR GOD WITH YOUR BLOOD MEN FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE AND PEOPLE AND NATION. YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE A KINGDOM AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD; AND THEY WILL REIGN UPON THE EARTH."
REVELATION 5:6-10

INSIDE THIS SCRIPTURE BOOK YOU WILL FIND KEYS TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. THIS SCRIPTURE BOOK IS FULL OF SCRIPTURE THAT WILL HELP YOU LEARN THAT GOD AND JESUS ARE MORE LOVING AND MERCIFUL THAN WE MAY BE ABLE TO COMPREHEND ON THIS EARTH. IT IS FULL OF SCRIPTURE THAT WILL HELP YOU COME TO KNOW GOD AS YOUR FATHER, AND JESUS AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR. YOU WILL LEARN ABOUT THE BLESSINGS WE HAVE THROUGH JESUS, AND THAT ANGELS WATCH OVER YOU, AND YOUR LOVED ONES. YOU WILL LEARN NOT TO FEAR THE DEVIL, AND THE DEMONS, BECAUSE THEY ARE DEFEATED ENEMIES. 1 CORINTHIANS 14:33 "FOR GOD IS NOT A GOD OF CONFUSION BUT OF PEACE, AS IN ALL THE CHURCHES OF THE SAINTS." 1 CORINTHIANS 14:33

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

BACK COVER:

GOD IS NOT WAITING TO PUNISH YOU, HE IS WAITING FOR YOU TO COME TO HIM, THROUGH HIS SON JESUS. THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF JESUS, WE ARE BLESSED WITH ETERNAL LIFE IN HEAVEN, WHEN WE SAY SORRY TO GOD AND JESUS FOR OUR SINS AND ASK HIM TO FORGIVE US OUR SINS THROUGH HIS SONS JESUS SACRIFICE/DEATH ON THE CROSS, JESUS WAS BURIED, THEN RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY, SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, NOW JESUS IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSION, TALKING TO GOD FOR US, THAT'S WHY WE ASK FOR EVERYTHING IN JESUS NAME. JOHN 14:6 (JESUS SAID TO HIM, "I AM THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE; NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER BUT THROUGH ME.") JOHN 14:6, JOHN 14:13-14 "WHATEVER YOU ASK IN MY NAME, THAT WILL I DO, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. "IF YOU ASK ME ANYTHING IN MY NAME, I WILL DO IT. JOHN 14:13-14

TO THE SONS OF GOD:

LUKE 15:11-24 "AND HE SAID, "A MAN HAD TWO SONS. "THE YOUNGER OF THEM SAID TO HIS FATHER, 'FATHER, GIVE ME THE SHARE OF THE ESTATE THAT FALLS TO ME.' SO HE DIVIDED HIS WEALTH BETWEEN THEM. "AND NOT MANY DAYS LATER, THE YOUNGER SON GATHERED EVERYTHING TOGETHER AND WENT ON A JOURNEY INTO A DISTANT COUNTRY, AND THERE HE SQUANDERED HIS ESTATE WITH LOOSE LIVING. "NOW WHEN HE HAD SPENT EVERYTHING, A SEVERE FAMINE OCCURRED IN THAT COUNTRY, AND HE BEGAN TO BE IMPOVERISHED. "SO HE WENT AND HIRED HIMSELF OUT TO ONE OF THE CITIZENS OF THAT

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

COUNTRY, AND HE SENT HIM INTO HIS FIELDS TO FEED SWINE. "AND HE WOULD HAVE GLADLY FILLED HIS STOMACH WITH THE PODS THAT THE SWINE WERE EATING, AND NO ONE WAS GIVING ANYTHING TO HIM. "BUT WHEN HE CAME TO HIS SENSES, HE SAID, 'HOW MANY OF MY FATHER'S HIRED MEN HAVE MORE THAN ENOUGH BREAD, BUT I AM DYING HERE WITH HUNGER! 'I WILL GET UP AND GO TO MY FATHER, AND WILL SAY TO HIM, "FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN, AND IN YOUR SIGHT; I AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON; MAKE ME AS ONE OF YOUR HIRED MEN.'" "SO HE GOT UP AND CAME TO HIS FATHER. BUT WHILE HE WAS STILL A LONG WAY OFF, HIS FATHER SAW HIM AND FELT COMPASSION FOR HIM, AND RAN AND EMBRACED HIM AND KISSED HIM. "AND THE SON SAID TO HIM, 'FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN AND IN YOUR SIGHT; I AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON.' "BUT THE FATHER SAID TO HIS SLAVES, 'QUICKLY BRING OUT THE BEST ROBE AND PUT IT ON HIM, AND PUT A RING ON HIS HAND AND SANDALS ON HIS FEET; AND BRING THE FATTENED CALF, KILL IT, AND LET US EAT AND CELEBRATE; FOR THIS SON OF MINE WAS DEAD AND HAS COME TO LIFE AGAIN; HE WAS LOST AND HAS BEEN FOUND.' AND THEY BEGAN TO CELEBRATE." LUKE 15:11-24

TO JERUSALEM AND THE DAUGHTERS OF GOD:

EZEKIEL 16: 3-14 "AND SAY, "THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD TO JERUSALEM, "YOUR ORIGIN AND YOUR BIRTH ARE FROM THE LAND OF THE CANAANITE, YOUR FATHER WAS AN AMORITE AND YOUR MOTHER A HITTITE. "AS FOR YOUR BIRTH, ON THE DAY YOU WERE BORN YOUR NAVEL CORD WAS NOT CUT, NOR WERE YOU WASHED WITH WATER FOR CLEANSING; YOU WERE NOT RUBBED WITH SALT OR EVEN WRAPPED IN CLOTHS. "NO EYE LOOKED WITH PITY ON YOU TO DO ANY OF THESE THINGS FOR YOU, TO HAVE COMPASSION ON YOU. RATHER YOU WERE THROWN OUT INTO THE OPEN

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

FIELD, FOR YOU WERE ABHORRED ON THE DAY YOU WERE BORN. WHEN I PASSED BY YOU AND SAW YOU SQUIRMING IN YOUR BLOOD, I SAID TO YOU *WHILE YOU WERE* IN YOUR BLOOD, 'LIVE!' YES, I SAID TO YOU *WHILE YOU WERE* IN YOUR BLOOD, 'LIVE!' "I MADE YOU NUMEROUS LIKE PLANTS OF THE FIELD. THEN YOU GREW UP, BECAME TALL AND REACHED THE AGE FOR FINE ORNAMENTS; *YOUR* BREASTS WERE FORMED AND YOUR HAIR HAD GROWN. YET YOU WERE NAKED AND BARE. "THEN I PASSED BY YOU AND SAW YOU, AND BEHOLD, YOU WERE AT THE TIME FOR LOVE; SO I SPREAD MY SKIRT OVER YOU AND COVERED YOUR NAKEDNESS. I ALSO SWORE TO YOU AND ENTERED INTO A COVENANT WITH YOU SO THAT YOU BECAME MINE," DECLARES THE LORD GOD. "THEN I BATHED YOU WITH WATER, WASHED OFF YOUR BLOOD FROM YOU AND ANOINTED YOU WITH OIL. "I ALSO CLOTHED YOU WITH EMBROIDERED CLOTH AND PUT SANDALS OF PORPOISE SKIN ON YOUR FEET; AND I WRAPPED YOU WITH FINE LINEN AND COVERED YOU WITH SILK. "I ADORNED YOU WITH ORNAMENTS, PUT BRACELETS ON YOUR HANDS AND A NECKLACE AROUND YOUR NECK. "I ALSO PUT A RING IN YOUR NOSTRIL, EARRINGS IN YOUR EARS AND A BEAUTIFUL CROWN ON YOUR HEAD. "THUS YOU WERE ADORNED WITH GOLD AND SILVER, AND YOUR DRESS WAS OF FINE LINEN, SILK AND EMBROIDERED CLOTH. YOU ATE FINE FLOUR, HONEY AND OIL; SO YOU WERE EXCEEDINGLY BEAUTIFUL AND ADVANCED TO ROYALTY. "THEN YOUR FAME WENT FORTH AMONG THE NATIONS ON ACCOUNT OF YOUR BEAUTY, FOR IT WAS PERFECT BECAUSE OF MY SPLENDOR WHICH I BESTOWED ON YOU," DECLARES THE LORD GOD." **EZEKIEL 16: 3-14**

TO THE PEOPLE OF GOD:

HOSEA 2:14-23 "THEREFORE, BEHOLD, I WILL ALLURE HER, BRING HER INTO THE WILDERNESS AND SPEAK KINDLY TO HER. "THEN I WILL GIVE HER HER VINEYARDS FROM THERE, AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR AS A DOOR OF HOPE. AND SHE WILL SING THERE AS IN THE DAYS OF HER YOUTH, AS IN

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

"A voice says, "Call out. Then he answered, "What shall I call out?" All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, When the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

THE DAY WHEN SHE CAME UP FROM THE LAND OF EGYPT. "IT WILL COME ABOUT IN THAT DAY," DECLARES THE LORD, "THAT YOU WILL CALL ME ISHI AND WILL NO LONGER CALL ME BAALI. "FOR I WILL REMOVE THE NAMES OF THE BAALS FROM HER MOUTH, SO THAT THEY WILL BE MENTIONED BY THEIR NAMES NO MORE. "IN THAT DAY I WILL ALSO MAKE A COVENANT FOR THEM WITH THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE SKY AND THE CREEPING THINGS OF THE GROUND. AND I WILL ABOLISH THE BOW, THE SWORD AND WAR FROM THE LAND, AND WILL MAKE THEM LIE DOWN IN SAFETY. "I WILL BETROTH YOU TO ME FOREVER; YES, I WILL BETROTH YOU TO ME IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AND IN JUSTICE, IN LOVINGKINDNESS AND IN COMPASSION, AND I WILL BETROTH YOU TO ME IN FAITHFULNESS. THEN YOU WILL KNOW THE LORD. "IT WILL COME ABOUT IN THAT DAY THAT I WILL RESPOND," DECLARES THE LORD. "I WILL RESPOND TO THE HEAVENS, AND THEY WILL RESPOND TO THE EARTH, AND THE EARTH WILL RESPOND TO THE GRAIN, TO THE NEW WINE AND TO THE OIL, AND THEY WILL RESPOND TO JEZREEL. "I WILL SOW HER FOR MYSELF IN THE LAND. I WILL ALSO HAVE COMPASSION ON HER WHO HAD NOT OBTAINED COMPASSION, AND I WILL SAY TO THOSE WHO WERE NOT MY PEOPLE, 'YOU ARE MY PEOPLE!' AND THEY WILL SAY, 'YOU ARE MY GOD!'" HOSEA 2:14-23

"AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH, AND DWELT AMONG US, AND WE SAW HIS GLORY, GLORY AS OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. JOHN TESTIFIED ABOUT HIM AND CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS WAS HE OF WHOM I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS A HIGHER RANK THAN I, FOR HE EXISTED BEFORE ME.'" FOR OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, AND GRACE UPON GRACE. FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES; GRACE AND TRUTH WERE REALIZED THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS SEEN GOD AT ANY TIME; THE ONLY BEGOTTEN GOD WHO IS IN THE BOSOM OF THE FATHER, HE HAS EXPLAINED HIM" JOHN 1:14-18

GOD IS NOT WAITING TO PUNISH YOU, HE IS WAITING FOR YOU TO COME TO HIM, THROUGH HIS SON JESUS. THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF JESUS, WE ARE BLESSED WITH ETERNAL LIFE IN HEAVEN, WHEN WE SAY SORRY TO GOD AND JESUS FOR OUR SINS AND ASK HIM TO FORGIVE US OUR SINS THROUGH HIS SONS JESUS SACRIFICE/DEATH ON THE CROSS, JESUS WAS BURIED, THEN RAISED ON THE THIRD DAY, SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, NOW JESUS IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSION, TALKING TO GOD FOR US, THAT'S WHY WE ASK FOR EVERYTHING IN JESUS NAME. JOHN 14:6 (JESUS SAID TO HIM, "I AM THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE; NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER BUT THROUGH ME.") JOHN 14:6, JOHN 14:13-14 "WHATEVER YOU ASK IN MY NAME, THAT WILL I DO, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. "IF YOU ASK ME ANYTHING IN MY NAME, I WILL DO IT." JOHN 14:13-14

TO THE SONS OF GOD:

LUKE 15:11-24 "AND HE SAID, 'A MAN HAD TWO SONS. 'THE YOUNGER OF THEM SAID TO HIS FATHER, 'FATHER, GIVE ME THE SHARE OF THE ESTATE THAT FALLS TO ME.' SO HE DIVIDED HIS WEALTH BETWEEN THEM. 'AND NOT MANY DAYS LATER, THE YOUNGER SON GATHERED EVERYTHING TOGETHER AND WENT ON A JOURNEY INTO A DISTANT COUNTRY, AND THERE HE SQUANDERED HIS ESTATE WITH LOOSE LIVING. 'NOW WHEN HE HAD SPENT EVERYTHING, A SEVERE FAMINE OCCURRED IN THAT COUNTRY, AND HE BEGAN TO BE IMPOVERISHED. 'SO HE WENT AND HIRED HIMSELF OUT TO ONE OF THE CITIZENS OF THAT COUNTRY, AND HE SENT HIM INTO HIS FIELDS TO FEED SWINE. 'AND HE WOULD HAVE GLADLY FILLED HIS STOMACH WITH THE PODS THAT THE SWINE WERE EATING, AND NO ONE WAS GIVING ANYTHING TO HIM. 'BUT WHEN HE CAME TO HIS SENSES, HE SAID, 'HOW MANY OF MY FATHER'S HIRED MEN HAVE MORE THAN ENOUGH BREAD, BUT I AM DYING HERE WITH HUNGER! 'I WILL GET UP AND GO TO MY FATHER, AND WILL SAY TO HIM, 'FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN, AND IN YOUR SIGHT; I AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON; MAKE ME AS ONE OF YOUR HIRED MEN.' "SO HE GOT UP AND CAME TO HIS FATHER. BUT WHILE HE WAS STILL A LONG WAY OFF, HIS FATHER SAW HIM AND FELT COMPASSION FOR HIM, AND RAN AND EMBRACED HIM AND KISSED HIM. 'AND THE SON SAID TO HIM, 'FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN AND IN YOUR SIGHT; I AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON.' 'BUT THE FATHER SAID TO HIS SLAVES, 'QUICKLY BRING OUT THE BEST ROBE AND PUT IT ON HIM, AND PUT A RING ON HIS HAND AND SANDALS ON HIS FEET; AND BRING THE FATTENED CALF, KILL IT, AND LET US EAT AND CELEBRATE; FOR THIS SON OF MINE WAS DEAD AND HAS COME TO LIFE AGAIN; HE WAS LOST AND HAS BEEN FOUND.' AND THEY BEGAN TO CELEBRATE." **LUKE 15:11-24**

TO JERUSALEM AND THE DAUGHTERS OF GOD:

EZEKIEL 16: 3-14 "AND SAY, 'THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD TO JERUSALEM, 'YOUR ORIGIN AND YOUR BIRTH ARE FROM THE LAND OF THE CANAANITE, YOUR FATHER WAS AN AMORITE AND YOUR MOTHER A HITTITE. 'AS FOR YOUR BIRTH, ON THE DAY YOU WERE BORN YOUR NAVEL CORD WAS NOT CUT, NOR WERE YOU WASHED WITH WATER FOR CLEANSING; YOU WERE NOT RUBBED WITH SALT OR EVEN WRAPPED IN CLOTHS. 'NO EYE LOOKED WITH PITY ON YOU TO DO ANY OF THESE THINGS FOR YOU, TO HAVE COMPASSION ON YOU. RATHER YOU WERE THROWN OUT INTO THE OPEN FIELD, FOR YOU WERE ABHORRED ON THE DAY YOU WERE BORN. WHEN I PASSED BY YOU AND SAW YOU SQUIRMING IN YOUR BLOOD, I SAID TO YOU WHILE YOU WERE IN YOUR BLOOD, 'LIVE!' YES, I SAID TO YOU WHILE YOU WERE IN YOUR BLOOD, 'LIVE!' 'I MADE YOU NUMEROUS LIKE PLANTS OF THE FIELD. THEN YOU GREW UP, BECAME TALL AND REACHED THE AGE FOR FINE ORNAMENTS; YOUR BREASTS WERE FORMED AND YOUR HAIR HAD GROWN. YET YOU WERE NAKED AND BARE. 'THEN I PASSED BY YOU AND SAW YOU, AND BEHOLD, YOU WERE AT THE TIME FOR LOVE; SO I SPREAD MY SKIRT OVER YOU AND COVERED YOUR NAKEDNESS. I ALSO SWORE TO YOU AND ENTERED INTO A COVENANT WITH YOU SO THAT YOU BECAME MINE," DECLARES THE LORD GOD. 'THEN I BATHED YOU WITH WATER, WASHED OFF YOUR BLOOD FROM YOU AND ANOINTED YOU WITH OIL. 'I ALSO CLOTHED YOU WITH EMBROIDERED CLOTH AND PUT SANDALS OF PORPOISE SKIN ON YOUR FEET; AND I WRAPPED YOU WITH FINE LINEN AND COVERED YOU WITH SILK. 'I ADORNED YOU WITH ORNAMENTS, PUT BRACELETS ON YOUR HANDS AND A NECKLACE AROUND YOUR NECK. 'I ALSO PUT A RING IN YOUR NOSTRIL, EARRINGS IN YOUR EARS AND A BEAUTIFUL CROWN ON YOUR HEAD. 'THUS YOU WERE ADORNED WITH GOLD AND SILVER, AND YOUR DRESS WAS OF FINE LINEN, SILK AND EMBROIDERED CLOTH. YOU ATE FINE FLOUR, HONEY AND OIL; SO YOU WERE EXCEEDINGLY BEAUTIFUL AND ADVANCED TO ROYALTY. 'THEN YOUR FAME WENT FORTH AMONG THE NATIONS ON ACCOUNT OF YOUR BEAUTY, FOR IT WAS PERFECT BECAUSE OF MY SPLENDOR WHICH I BESTOWED ON YOU," DECLARES THE LORD GOD." **EZEKIEL 16: 3-14**

TO THE PEOPLE OF GOD:

HOSEA 2:14-23 "THEREFORE, BEHOLD, I WILL ALLURE HER, BRING HER INTO THE WILDERNESS AND SPEAK KINDLY TO HER. 'THEN I WILL GIVE HER HER VINEYARDS FROM THERE, AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR AS A DOOR OF HOPE. AND SHE WILL SING THERE AS IN THE DAYS OF HER YOUTH, AS IN THE DAY WHEN SHE CAME UP FROM THE LAND OF EGYPT. 'IT WILL COME ABOUT IN THAT DAY," DECLARES THE LORD, 'THAT YOU WILL CALL ME ISHI AND WILL NO LONGER CALL ME BAALI. 'FOR I WILL REMOVE THE NAMES OF THE BAALS FROM HER MOUTH, SO THAT THEY WILL BE MENTIONED BY THEIR NAMES NO MORE. 'IN THAT DAY I WILL ALSO MAKE A COVENANT FOR THEM WITH THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE SKY AND THE CREEPING THINGS OF THE GROUND. AND I WILL ABOLISH THE BOW, THE SWORD AND WAR FROM THE LAND, AND WILL MAKE THEM LIE DOWN IN SAFETY. 'I WILL BETROTH YOU TO ME FOREVER; YES, I WILL BETROTH YOU TO ME IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AND IN JUSTICE, IN LOVINGKINDNESS AND IN COMPASSION, AND I WILL BETROTH YOU TO ME IN FAITHFULNESS. THEN YOU WILL KNOW THE LORD. 'IT WILL COME ABOUT IN THAT DAY THAT I WILL RESPOND," DECLARES THE LORD. 'I WILL RESPOND TO THE HEAVENS, AND THEY WILL RESPOND TO THE EARTH, AND THE EARTH WILL RESPOND TO THE GRAIN, TO THE NEW WINE AND TO THE OIL, AND THEY WILL RESPOND TO JEZREEL. 'I WILL SOW HER FOR MYSELF IN THE LAND. I WILL ALSO HAVE COMPASSION ON HER WHO HAD NOT OBTAINED COMPASSION, AND I WILL SAY TO THOSE WHO WERE NOT MY PEOPLE, 'YOU ARE MY PEOPLE!' AND THEY WILL SAY, 'YOU ARE MY GOD!'" **HOSEA 2:14-23**